4087

DAILY ORDER BOOK

For

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND ENGINEERS

1906 - 1907

DEVONPORT, AUCKLAND

-ders for Friday
31st May 1907.

R.N.Z.R.
Devonport.

Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.F. Telephones.

Corp^{l} Wrigley
Sapp^{r} Smith
- Gerrard J
- Neighbour
- Gerrard H.

4. Painting Boats.

5. Lady Roberts: Steam 9.30 am. Stand By.

6. Motor at Fort Takapuna to be gone on with

7. E.L. Boiler Fort Cautley to be lagged.

8 Duties :- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp^{l} Pollard.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sapp^{r} Williamson.
Barrack Orderly. - Mc Illveney.
Aft. Picquet on Mines. - Woodward.

9. The Det. will be paid at 11.30.am. Report 9. am. Ferry Boat.
Full Dress. Sergt. Warren.
2 Corp^{l} White

R Brayshaw Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily orders for Saturday
1st June 1907

R.N.Z.
Devon.

Working Parade at 8.30 am.

1. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts - Steam 9.30 am. Stand by.

5. Duties:- Cook (1st to 30th.)
Night Watch Miner (1st to 7th.)

		Sapper. McElhoney.
		" Smith.
Sat. 1st	Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
	Sat. picquet ashore	Sapper Sutton.
	do Miner.	" Doyle.
	Barrack Orderly.	" Williamson
Sun. 2nd	Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt Warren.
	Sun. picquet Miner.	Sapper Williamson
	do ashore.	" Woodward
	Barrack Ord.	" Sutton

R Blamyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Orders for Monday 3rd June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. General Holiday - Prince of Wales birthday.

2. Routine.

3. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Irvine.
Hol. picquet Miner. Sapps McCluskey
do ashore. - Gibson.
Barrack Orderly - Jervis.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily orders for Tuesday

4th

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. am.

2. Forenoon. P. F. Telephones &c.
Afternoon. Instruction in E.L.
Fort Bastion E.L. to be run
1.30 p.m. Thro' Shunt Circuit
6.p.m Thro' arc Circuit
} Bastion

Detail
Corpl. Wrigley
" Walsh
Sappr. Doyle
" McClumpha
" Williamson
" Gerrard J
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H
" Baker

3. ~~Motion~~ Fort Cawley E.L. Boiler to be lagged.

4. Lady Roberts:- 8.50. am. Leaves for Bastion with party of R. N. Z. E.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Sutton
Barrack Orderly. - Bloy.
Aft. Piquet on Miner. - Williamson

R. Blamphin Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
D.C. Dot

Orders for Friday June 7th 1907

R.N.G.E.
Devonport

Working parade 8.30 a.m

2 Routine
3 P.F. Telephones Corpl Wrigley
Spr Gerrard J
" ~~Gerrard H~~
" ~~McCluskey~~
" ~~Baker~~
4 Fort Bastion E.L. Engine Piston &c Corpl Walsh
Spr. Cox
" ~~Elston~~
5 Fatigue party to take brushwood brought up by the Lady Roberts to Fort Takapuna Sergt Warren
Spr McCluskey
" Gerrard H
" Baker
" Elvy
6 Lady Roberts to be at Motuihi to bring up Nº 2 Hill at 9 a.m
7 Duties Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell
Ordinary piquet ashore Spr Butters
Barrack orderly ~~Spr~~ Sutton (Sub.) Spr Williams
Afternoon piquet on mines Spr Enson
8 All picks and spades are to be done up by Corpl Irvine

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.G.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
8th June

R.N.E.
Denmark.

1. Working parade at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. General cleaning up of Establishment.
4. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 8th	Night Watch miner (8th to 15th)	Sappr. Doyle.
	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl. Barnhill.
	Sat. Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Elvy.
	do Miner.	- Butters.
	Barrack Ord.	- Jewiss.
Sun. 9th	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl. Walsh
	Sun. Piquet Miner.	Sappr. Jewiss.
	do ashore	- Evison.
	Barrack Orderly.	- Elvy.

R Bl Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
12th June 1907.

R.N.V.R.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 8.30 am. at D.M.Yard. Undress (Serge trousers) Arms & accoutrements 1 pouch.
Exemptions. Serg't Rankin.
Coxwain of Miner.
2 Corpl. Horne.
Cook.
Night-watch.
(Infantry Drill only.) Sakst. Neighbour

2. Routine.

3. Serg't Rankin will act as orderly N.C.O. until relieved.

4. Lady Roberts - Stand by. Infantry Drill for Crew.
Exemptions:- Coxwain.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2Corpl. Pollard
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sakst. Gerrard H
Barrack Ord. " Jarvis.
Apt. Piquet Miner. " Elvy.

R. H. Smyth Lieut R.N.V.R
D.C. Det.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
12.6.07 907

After Orders for
12.6.07

In Daily Orders.

Para 5 Duties :- Erase
Half-holiday Piquet- ashore - Neighbour
as Miner Gerrard. m.

And insert
Ord piquet- ashore. Gerrard H
Aft piquet- Miner - Lewis.
Elvy

1.p.m
6. P. 7. Telephones.
7. Painting Boats &c.

H. Boyle Pte
for O.C. Det.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

Pt. Gerrard. J. Smith.
Sapper
" Cpl. Williamson. Gerrardt.
1
2 Corpl. Walsh. M.c Clunky. Baker.

~ at 8. 50. am.
495

Sergt Warren.
Sapper Neighbour
- Gerrard J.
- Elvy.

do Miner
Barrack Ord.

H. Boyle Pte.
for OC. Det

Daily Orders

1. Guarding Dry
towers) am

2. Routine.

3. Sergt. Rankin w

4. Lady Roberts -

5. Duties: - Ord. N'
Ordinary Guard ashore. Sergt. Gerrard H
Barrack Ord. " Jarvis.
Apt. Guard Miner. " Ilvy.

R H Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E
D.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
13th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine

3. P.F. Telephones. Corpl. Wrigley. Sapp's Gerrard J. Smith.

4. Replacing Stores at Fort Takapuna. Sapper Cpl. Williamson. Gerrard H.

5. do Bastion 2 Corpl. Walsh. McCluskey. Baker.

6. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion at 8.50 am.
Returns to Moorings

7 Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Half-holiday Piquet ashore Sapp's Neighbour
do Miner - Gerrard J.
Barrack Ord. - Elvy.

H. Boyle am.
for OC. Det

Daily Orders for Friday
14th June 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P.E. Telephones. Sappr Smith. Gerrard J.

4. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged. Sappr Cox. Elvy.

5. Bastion E.L. - Working party leaves for Bastion at 8.50 am.
Detail :- Corpl. Wrigley
2 - Walsh
Sappr. McCluskey.
- Williamson
- Neighbour.
- Gerrard H.

6. Lady Roberts :- 8.50 am. leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E.
Returns to Moorings. Stand by.

7. Duties :- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl. Irvine.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sappr Neighbour.
Barrack Orderly - Gerrard H.
Offi. Piquet Miner. - Baker.
- Gerrard L.

H. Boyle Sm.
for. O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
15th June 1907.

R.N.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.
4. Lady Roberts: Stand By.

5. Duties:-

Sat. Night watch Miner - (15th & 22nd)
Ord. N.C.O.
Sat. Piquet ashore.
do Miner.
Barrack Ord.
Sun 16th Ord. N.C.O.
Sun. Piquet Miner
do ashore
Barrack Ord.

Sappr. Mc. Clusky
Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Cox.
- Smith
- Williamson
2 Corpl. Pollard.
Sappr. Baker
- Gerrard H
- Jewiss

H. Boyle Sgm.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
17th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P. Telephone. Sappr. Smith
= Gerrard 3.
= Gerrard 4.

4. Bastion E.L. Engine. 2 Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Neighbour.

5 - Cautley E.L. Boiler. Sappr. Cox
Williamson.

6. Lady Roberts. Leaves for Bastion - 8.45 am.
and returns to Moorings. Stand by for I.G.

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Ord. Piquet ashore Sappr. Gibson.
Barrack Ord. - Eloy.
Asst. Piquet Miner. - Jewiss.

H. Boyle am.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
18th June 1907.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Morning Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P.F. Telephones. Sappr. Smith. Gerrard J. Neighbour.

4. E. Light at Fort Takapuna to be run from 6pm to 8.p.m.
Sergt. Warren.
Sappr. Smith.
- Doyle.
- Cusor
- Gerrard.

5. E. Light at Fort Bastion to be run from 1.30 pm to 3pm & 6pm to 8pm
Corpl. Wrigley
2 - Walsh.
Sappr. Gerrard J.
- Williamson.

6. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged Sappr. Cox
- Doyle.

7. Lady Roberts. 8.30. am. Leaves for ~~Bastion~~ Town for rails & Cement
5.15 pm. Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E as usual.
Engine-room. Duty.

8. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Ord. Picquet ashore. Sappr. Cox.
Barrack ord. - Baker.
Asst. Picquet Miner. - Neighbour.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
19th June 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P. E. Telephones. Corpl. Wrigley, Sappr Gerrard

4. Replacing Stores Fort Takapuna E.L.
Sappr Smith.
- Williamson.
- ~~Edwy~~.

5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged. Sappr Cox.
- Neighbour

6. Lady Roberts. 8.30 am. Proceeds to Town for Line.
~~Deckhands Sr Boiler~~

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl. Walsh.
Ord. ~~Half holiday~~ Picquet ashore. Sappr ~~Doyle~~ Baker.
~~Aft~~ Aft. do Miller - - Williamson Gibson.
Barrack Ord. - ~~Jewers~~ Elwy.

A Boyle for
OM C. Lt

Daily Orders for Thursday 20th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
19.6.07

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

After Orders

9. am.

In Daily orders for 19.6.07
Para 7. Duties - erase
Half holiday piquet ~~Ashore~~ - Doyle - Smith - Doyle.
do Miner - Williamson
and insert -
Ordinary Piquet ~~Ashore~~ - Sp. Baker - E.L. Corp. Wrigley. 2 " Walsh. Sapp. Gerrard J. " ~~Neighbour~~ " Gerrard H. " Baker.
Aft. do Miner - Gibson. Tapuna E.L. Sp. Cloy.
A. Boyle
Adm.

y to be Laagged. Sp. Cox Neighbour.

Town. Working party to
30 am parade. & leaves for
the 9 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
20.6.07

After Orders for 20.6.07

2 Corp. Barnhill.
Sapp. Williamson

Para 8. Daily orders
add
½ Hol. Piquet ashore. Sutton
Aft. Piquet Miner - Baker

ut Ashore - Sutton.
Miner - Baker.

A. Boyle Adm.

A. Boyle Adm
for O.C. Det.

I J J K L M M N O P O R S T U V W X Y

Daily Orders for Wednesday

1. Working parade at

2. Routine.

3. R. E. Telephones.

4. Replacing Stores for

5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Camb

6. Lady Roberts. 8.30 am.

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O.
Ord. ~~Half-holiday~~ Pt
~~[illegible]~~ Aft: do
Barrack do

Daily Orders for Thursday
20th June 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P. F. Telephones. Sappr Smith. Doyle.

4. Replacing Stores at Bastion E.L. Corpl Wrigley.
2 " Walsh.
Sappr Gerrard J.
" ~~Neighbour~~.
" Gerrard H.
" Baker.

5. Replacing Stores a Takapuna E.L. Spr Clay.

6. E.L. Bailer at Fort Cautley to be Lacqued. Spr Cox
Neighbour.

7. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party to be on 8.30 am parade. & leave for town by the 9 am ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.

8. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Barnhill.
Barrack Ord. Sappr Williamson
1/2 Holiday Piquet Ashore - Sutton.
Off. " Mine - Baker.

A. Boyle Lt.
for OC. Det.

I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y

Daily Orders for Friday 21st June 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Newmarket.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.T. Telephones. Sapp[rs] Smith & Doyle.

4. Replacing Stores Fort Bastion E.L. Corp[l] Wrigley
2 " Walsh.
Sapp[rs] Gerrard
Gerrard
" Baker.

5. do Fort Takapuna - Sapp[r] Elvey.

6. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged. Sapp[rs] Cox
(Afternoon) " Neighbour
" Elvey.

7. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to be on 8.30 am Parade & leave for town by the 9. a.m. Ferry Boat.
Bring down linen for P.W. Dep[t].
Detail: Crew.
Deckhand Williamson

8. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp[l] Pollard.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp[r] Doyle.
Barrack Ord. " Jervis
Aft: Piquet Mines " Cox

Daily Orders for Saturday
22nd June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. Stand by.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 22nd. Night-watch on Miner- (22nd to 29th.) Sapp. Sutton.

Ord. N.C.O.	Corp. Powell
Sat. Piquet Ashore	Sapp. Doyle.
" Miner	- Williamson.
Barrack Ord.	- Baker.
Sun. 23rd Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt. Warren.
Sun. Piquet- Miner.	Sapp. Woodward.
do Ashore.	" McCluskey.
Barrack Ord	" Elvy.

H. Boyle Cpl.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
24th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.T. Telephones. Sappr. Smith - & Gerrard J. (To be at Fort Takapuna at 8.30. am.)

4. Fort Bastion E.L. to be run from 1.30 pm to 3 pm & from 6 pm to 8 pm

Detail:- Corpl. Wrigley (Day only.)
2 " Walsh
Sappr. McCluskey.
" Gerrard H.
" Elvy (evening only)
" Baker.

5. Fort Takapuna E.L. to be run from 6 pm to 8 pm.

Detail:- Corpl. Powell.
Sappr. Cox
" Gerrard J
" Neighbour

6. E.L. Boiler to be lagged - (Foreman only) Sapr. Cox
" Elvy.

7. Painting boats &c.

8. Lady Roberts:- 7.30 am. Leaves for Bastion & brings District Gunner across to Devonport.
8.30. am. Takes targets aboard & Artillery practice during the day.

Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sappr. Smith.
Barrack Orderly - Williamson
Aft. Piquet Mener - Doyle

Daily Orders for Tuesday
25th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

After Orders for 25.6.07.

30 am.

In Daily Orders:-

Para 3. Erase Sappr Smith - Gerrard

" 4 & 5 - Bracket 4 & 5 together and add - Sappr Smith
- Gerrard J.
" Williamson
" Doyle

2 Kapuna - forenoon only. Sappr Smith
- Cox.
- Gerrard J.

on - forenoon only. Capt Wrigley.
2 " Walsh.
Sappr Gerrard H.
" Neighbour.

Para 6. Erase - 2 Corpl Walsh

Lighting.

H. Boyle on for O.C. Det:

Boiler to be lagged. - 2 Corpl Walsh
Sappr Cox.

1 [illegible] - [illegible] Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E. Returns to moorings.
10 am - Leaves for Bastion with Director of Ordnance.

Forenoon only. { Deckhand - Sappr Baker.
Engine Room - Ely
do - Williamson
Painting " - Doyle

8. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr McCluskey.
Barrack Orderly. " Lewiss.
Aft. Piquet Miner. " Smith.

H. Boyle S.M.

K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y

Daily Orders for Monday
24th June 1907

R. N. Z. E.

1. Working Parade at 8.2

2. Routine.

3. P. T. Telephones. Sq.
Fort Takapuna at 8.30.

4. Fort Bastion E.L. to

5. Fort Takapuna E.L. to

Gerrard &
Neighbour

6. E.L. Boiler to be lagged - (Firemen only) Sgt. Cox
Elvy.

7. Painting boats &c.

8. Lady Roberts:- 7.30 am. Leaves for Bastion & brings District Gunner across to Devonport.
8.30. am. Takes Targets aboard & Artillery practice during the day.

Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sapper Smith.
Barrack orderly - Williamson
Aft. Piquet Mener - Doyle

Daily Orders for Tuesday
25th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores at Fort Takapuna - forenoon only. Sapp: Smith
- Cox.
- Gerrard J.

4. Replacing Stores at Fort Bastion - forenoon only. Capt Wrigley.
2 " Walsh.
Sapp: Gerrard H.
" Neighbour.

5. Afternoon. Instruction in E. Lighting.

6. " Fort Cautley E.L. Boiler to be lagged. - 2 Corp: Walsh
Sapp: Cox.

7. Lady Roberts:- 8.50 am Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E. Returns to moorings.
10 am - Leaves for Bastion with Director of Ordnance.

Forenoon only. { Deckhand - Sapp: Baker.
Engine Room do - " Elwy
Painting " - " Williamson
" - " Doyle

8. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp: Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp: Mc Clusky.
Barrack Orderly. " Lewiss.
Aft. Piquet Miner. " Smith.

H. Boyle S.M.

K L M M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y

Daily Orders for Wednesday
26th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. 8.30 am. Parade for Inspection of Arms & accoutrements
Undress, (serge trousers) arms & accoutrements. / Pouch.
Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O (in boots, side arms
Ord. Room Clerk.
Blacksmith
Coxswain Lady Roberts
Night-watch do

to be followed by Infantry Drill
Exemptions:- as above, &
Engineer. Lady Roberts
Cook.
Barrack Ord.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corp? Knibbs
Ordinary ~~Cattel~~. Piquet ashore. Sapp: ~~Gibson~~ Levy
Aft- do Miner. Williamson ~~Ebery~~. ~~Hardware~~ Kennedy
Barrack Orderly. - Baker.

A. Boyle a/m.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
27th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at ~~8.~~ 1.P.M.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts:— In town - Stand by for Artillery Stores: Crew leaves direct for Ferry by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Deckhand. Sp: Baker

4. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corp: Powell.
Barrack Ord. Sapp: Elvy.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
Yesterday Order for 27.6.07.

A. Boyle Lieut.
O.C. Det.

In Daily Orders.

Extra Duties add:
Hospital. Picquet - relief for Gibson
do Miner . Butters

A. Boyle Lieut.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday 28th June 1907.

R. N. D. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores H.C. — Serg.t Warren, Sapp.rs Boyle, McCluskey, Williamson, Baker.

4. P. F. Telephones — Corp.l Wrigley, Sapp.rs Smith, Gerrard J.

5. L. L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged. — Sapp.rs Cox, Elvy.

6. Lady Roberts:— In Town, Artillery Stores. Working party to be on 8.3[illegible] a.m. parade and leaves for town [illegible] the 9. a.m Ferry Boat.
Deckhands: Spr. Neighbo[illegible]
" Gerrard [illegible]

7. Duties:— Ord. N.C.O. — 2 Corp.l Walsh.
Ord. Piquet ashore. — Sapp.rs Williamson.
Barrack Ord. — " Jewiss
Aft. Piquet Miner — " Gerrard H.

Daily Orders for Saturday
29th June 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Crew to be on 8.30 am parade and leave for town by the 9 a.m. Ferry Boat.

5 Duties:-

Sat. 29th Night-watch Miner (29th to 6th July)		Sappr. Cox.
Ord. N.C.O.		2 Corpl. Irvine.
Sat. Piquet ashore		Sappr. Gibson
do Miner.		" Butters.
Barrack Orderly		" Williamson.
Sun. 30th Ord. N.C.O.		2 Corpl. Barnhill.
Sun. Piquet Miner.		Sappr. Jewiss.
do Ashore.		— Ewson.
Barrack Orderly.		— Sutton.

6. The Det will be paid at 11 am. Escort leaves for town by the 9 am. Ferry Boat - Full Dress.
Corpl. Powell
2 - White.

A. Boyle Sme
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday 1st July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30.a.m.

2. Routine.

3. E.L. instruction at Fort Bastion E.L. Corpl Powell
" Frizley
2 " Walsh
Sappr Smith
" Royle
" Gerrard
" Gerrard H.

4. Fort Bastion E.L. to be run from 1.30pm to 3pm & from 6pm to 8, Evening run. Corpl Powell
2 " Walsh
Sappr Smith
" Royle
" Gerrard

5. Fort Cautley E.L. Boiler to be lacced. Sappr ~~Sutton~~, Ewen
GG

6. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party, Crew to be on h 8.30 am parade and leaves for tow by the 9. a.m. Ferry Boat.
Deckhand - Sappr Neigh
Engine Room Sappr Elvy.

7. Duties:- Cook (1st to 3/st.) Sappr Williamson.
Ord. N.C.O. 2Corpl Barnhill.
Ord. Piquet ashore Sappr McSweeney
Barrack Ord. " Baker.
Aft. Piquet Miner " Sutton

Daily Orders for ~~Tuesday~~
2nd July 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.
2. Routine.
3. Replacing Stores Fort Bastion E.L. Corp? Powell Sapp? Smith " Gerrard 4 " Baker.
Light to be run from 1.30pm to 3p.m & from 6pm to 8pm.
4. P. T. Telephones. Corp? Wrigley Sapp? Doyle Gerrard J.
5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged - 2 Corp? Barnhill Sapp? Enson.
8.15 am.
6. Lady Roberts. ~~Steamship~~ Leaves moorings for Artillery stores
Deckhand. Sapp? Neighbour.
7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2. Corp? Pollard.
Ord. Piquet Ashore. Sapp? Sutton.
Barrack Ord. " M? Sweeney.
Aft. Piquet Miner " Enson.

H. Boyle Gm.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
3rd July 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 8.30 a.m. Undress (Serge Trousers.)
arms & accoutrements. 1 Pouch.
Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O (but parades as usual.
Coxswain, Miner
Engineer do
Ord. Room Clerk.
Blacksmith.
Carpenter.
2 Corpl Walsh.
Cook.
Barrack Ord.

2. Routine

3. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged:- 2 Corpl Barnhill.
- Walsh.

4. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Barrack Ord. Sappr Elvy.
Half hol. Paquer ashore - Mr Mooney
Afternoon do Miner (4 to 6.) - Gerrard J.

H. Boyle RM.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
4th July

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. P. T. Telephones - Sapp.s Smith. Gerrard J. Doyle.

4. Replacing Stores at Fort Bastion E.L. Corp.l Powell
2 " Walsh
Sapp.s Neighbour
" Mc Ilveney
" Gerrard H.

5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged. 2 Corp.l Barnhill.
Sapp.s Ensor.

6. Serg.t Warren will take over the duties of O Room Clerk until 2 Corp.l ~~Sapp.s~~ White returns off leave.

7. Lady Roberts:- In Town. Crew to be on 8.30 am Parade and leave for town by the 9. a.m. Ferry Boat-
Deckhand. Sp.s Baker.

Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corp.l Wrigley
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sapp.s Ensor
Barrack ord. - Jewiss.
Aft. Piquet- Miner. - Mc Ilveney.

Lieut. R. N. Z. E.

N O P Q R S T U V W X Y

Daily Orders for Friday 5th July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Commdg Officers Parade at S.M. yard at 9.30 am. Full Dress. Arms & accoutrements. 2. Pouches. To be followed at 10. a.m by a Kit Inspection.

Exemptions:- Parade & Kit Inspection. Corpl Cowan
do Engineer
Kit Inspection only. Sm. Boyle

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts:. Leaves for Town 12.15 pm
do Motomihi. 1.P.M From Queen's wharf. Crew to be on board by 12 noon
Deckhand - Sappr. Gerrard H.

4. 1.P.M. Signalling.

5. Duties:- Ord N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sappr Lewiss.
Barrack Ord. " Sutton.
Aft. Piquet Miner " Elvy.

R Bsmythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Saturday
6th July 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parties at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.
4. Lady Roberts. Stand by.

5 Duties:-

Sat. 6th Night Watch on Miner (6th to 13th) Sapp.s Ewbank
Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp.s Watch.
Sat. Piquet Ashore Sapp.s Neighbour.
do Miner - Gerrard J.
Barrack Ord. - Baker.
Sun. 7th Ord. N.C.O. Corp.l Wrigley.
Sun. Piquet Miner Sapp.s Cox.
do Ashore - Smith.
Barrack Ord. - Mc.Sloveney.

R Blaymyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday 8th July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Instruction in Electric Lighting at Fort Takapuna E.L. to be run from 1.30.p.m to 3.p.m & from 6pm to 8pm.

Detail:- Corpl Powell.
Wrigley.
Sappr Smith. (From 1.p.m
" Cox. (From 1.P.M.)
" Boyle
" Gerrard J. (From 1.p
" Neighbour.
" McElvaney.
" Gerrard H
" Baker.

4. P.T. Telephones. Sappr Smith. Gerrard J.

5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged. 2/Corpl Barnhill
Sappr Cox. (Till am

6. Lady Roberts:- Stand by. Sappr Butters will perform the duties of Engineer during the absence of Sergt Rankin on Furlough.

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Walsh.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sappr Gerrard J.
Barrack Ord. " Elvy.
Aft. Piquet Miner. " Jewries.

R Blyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Order for Tuesday.
9th July 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
—Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. P.T. Telephones. Corp.l Wrigley. Sapp.s Smith.
4. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be tagged.
2 Corp.l Walsh.
5. Signalling.
6. Lady Roberts:- Man Leaves for town. Line for P.W. Dep.t

Wreckhands:- Sapp.s M.c Clusky
. Weightman.
Engine Room . Cox.

7. Duties:- Ord N.C.O. 2 Corp.l Barnhill.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sapp.s Gerrard H.
Barrack Ord . Jewiss.
Aft. Piquet Miner . M.c Clusky.

R Bsmyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
10th July. 1907

R.N. Z.E.
Devonport.

1. 8.30 am. Parade for Inspection of arms and Infantry Drill at the S.M. yard. Undress (Serge trou
1 pouch.

Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O. (Parades with side a
Corporal of Miner
Night watch do
Ord. Room Clerk.
Cook & Barrack Ord.

2. Routine.

3. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Pollard. *
Barrack Ord Sappr Sutton.

* Should 2 Corpl Irvine report for duty, he will be Ord. N.C.O.

R Blaymyhe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
11th July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. (Forenoon only.) P.F. Telephones: Corpl Wrigley. Sapr McNerney.

4. (do.) Replacing Stores at Fort Takapuna R.L
Corpl Powell.
2 " Walsh.
Sappr Gerrard J.
" Gerrard H.
" Smith.

5 (do.) R.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged.
2 Corpl Barnhill.
Sappr McCluskey

6. 1. P.M. Signalling.

7. Lady Roberts. At Mooniga. 8.30 am. Leaves for Basin
with working Party of R.N.Z.A.
Proceeds to town. 9.30 am. Leaves for Motuihi. Agricul
Dept.
- Enquire Room. Cox
Workhand. Weighbour.

8. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Pollard.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sappr Neighbour
Barrack Ord. - Baker
Aft. Piquet Mixer. - Gibson

O
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y

Daily Orders for Friday 12th July 1907

R.N.Z.E. Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. Forenoon - Signalling.
4. 1. P.m. Painting boats, cranes, &c.
5. Lady Roberts. At moorings. 8.30 am. Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.A.
   Then returns to moorings.
   Signalling for the remainder of forenoon
   Engine-room - Sappr. Cox.
6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
   Ord. Piquet ashore. Sappr. Gibson.
   Barrack Ord. " McIlweney.
   Aft. Piquet Miner " Neighbour.

P B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
13th July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:- Crew to have morning off in lieu of 26.6.07.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 13. Night-watch on Miner. (13th to 20th) Sapp: Gerrard J.
Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp: Pollard.
Sat. Piquet Ashore. Sapp: Sutton
do Miner. " Doyle.
Barrack Ord. " Jewiss.
Sun. 14th Ord. N.C.O. Corp: Powell
Sun. Piquet Miner. Sapp: McCluskey
do Ashore. " Gibson.
Barrack Ord. " Sutton.

R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y

R R Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday 15th July 1907

R. N. Z. E
Newport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. ~~Electric Light instruction at Fort Bastion~~
~~The light to be run from 1.30 p.m. to 3 p.m. & from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.~~

Retail here: 1st Fancy. (Evening
Corpl. Wrigley (Day on
" Walsh
2 Sappr. Smith (Day on
" Cox (do.
" Boyle
" Mc Cluskey.
" Neighbour
" Mc Mooney (Day
" Gerrard

Signalling:

4. Lady Roberts: 8.50 am. Leaves for Bastion with working Party of R. N. Z. E., then proceed to town for P. F. Stores.
~~3.30 p.m. Leaves for Moorings.~~ Bastion
~~5.30 p.m. Leaves Moorings for Bastion.~~
Deckhand Engineroom 2 Sappr Bakers " Cursor.

5. Duties:- Ord. N. C. O. Corpl Powell.
Ord. Piquet ashore Sappr Cox.
Barrack ord. " Elvy.
Aft. Piquet Miner. " Baker

H. Boyle Sm

Daily Orders for Tuesday
16th July 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
— Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Electric light instruction at Fort Bastion.
Fort Bastion E.L. to be run from 1.30 pm to 3.p.m ~~4 pm to 5 pm~~.

Detail: Sergt Warren. (Evening only.)
Corpl Powell.
" Wrigley. (Day only.)
2 " Walsh.
Sappr Smith.
" Cox (Day only.)
" Doyle
" Ensor.
" Neighbour.
" Gerrard H.

4. Lady Roberts: 8.50. am. Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E.
Returns to Moorings.
3.pm. Leaves for Bastion.
~~5.15 pm~~ do

Blockhand — Sappr McCluskey.

5. Duties:— Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Ord. Piquet - Ashore Sappr Baker.
Barrack Orderly. " McCloney.
Aft. Piquet - Miner. " Cox.

H. Boyle S.M.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
17th. July 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. 8.30 am. Parade for Inspection of Arms &c. and Infantry Drill. Undress (Serge Trousers.) 1 pouch

Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O (parades F. Dress, Side
Coxwain of Miner
Night Watch do
Blacksmith.
Ord. Room Clerk.
Cook.
Barrack orderly.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts. Stand By. Crew at Infantry Drill.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Compt Walsh.
Barrack ord. Sappr Baker.
½ Hol. Picket ashore - Gibson.
do Miner - Lucas.

H. Boyle S.M.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday

18th July 1907

R. N. Z. E.

Devonport.

1 Working parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores & E.L. Instruction at Fort Basilon.

Corp? Powell.
" Wrigley.
2 " Walsh.
Sapp? Smith
" Doyle
" Ensor
" McElvenny
" Gerrard H
" Baker.

4. Lady Roberts:- 8.30 am. Leaves for Town for Line.

P.W. Kep?.

Sapp?
Deckhands " McCluskey.
" " Neighbour.

Engine Room " Cox.

5. Duties:- Ord R. C.O. 2 Corp? Barnhill.

Ord. Piquet Cohort. Sapp? Doyle.

Barrack ord. Barra " Sutton

Aft. Piquet Miner " Smith

H. Boyle RM.

for. O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday 19th July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling.

4. Lady Roberts - 47 Moorings. 8.30. am. Leaves for Town for Lime
1. P.M. Leaves for Town & blows down
boiler.

Deckhands. Sapp.s McCluskey
" Gerrard

From 1.P.M. only. { Engine Room 2 Corp.l Walsh.
Sapp.s Cox.
" Ewson.

5. Duties: Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp.l Irvine.
Ord. Piquet & Shore. Sapp.r Smith.
Barrack Ord. " Elvy.
Aft. Piquet Miner " Doyle.

H. Boults Lieut.
for O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
20th July. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:- In Town. Working party to proceed direct to town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat.
- Deckhands. Sapp: Mc Clusky.
" Gerrard H.
Engine Room. " Cox.
" " Cusor.

5 Duties:-
Sat. 20th Night Watch Miner.
Ord. N.C.O.
Sat. Piquet Ashore.
do Miner.
Barrack Ord.
Sun. 21st Ord. N.C.O.
Sun. Piquet Miner.
do Ashore
Barrack Ord.

(20th to 27th) Sapp: Baker.
Sergt Warren.
Sapp: Butters.
" Mc Nveney.
" Sutton.
2 Corp: Irvine.
Sapp: Neighbour
" Gerrard J.
" Mc Nveney

U
V
W
X
Y

H. Boyle S.M.

Daily Orders for Monday
22nd July 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Painting Cranes &c.

4. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley To be lagged.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party to
on 8.30 am parade & leaves for
town by the 9. am. Ferry Boat.
Deckhands. Sp. Meighbo
" Gerrard
Engine Room. 2 Corp. Walsh
Sp. Cox.
" Enson.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp. Pollard.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sapp. Butters.
Barrack Ord. " Elvy.
Asst. Piquet Miner " Gerrard H

H. Boyle S. M.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
23rd July 1907.

T.N.Z.E.
Liverpool.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. C.d. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be lagged.

4. Painting Cranes &c.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town - Crew & working Party proceed direct to town by the 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat:-

Deckhands Sapps. Gerrard H.
" Neighbour
Engine Room 2 Corpl. Walsh.
Sapps. Cox
" Cusor
E.L. Installation Corpl. Wrigley
Sapps. M.c Ilveen

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Ord. Piquet ashore Sapps. M.c Cluskey.
Barrack Ord " Jewiss
Aft. Piquet Miner " Butters.

H. Boyle Lieut

Daily Orders for Wednesday
24th July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. As far as the exigencies of the Service will permit there will be a General Holiday (P.T. Order of 23.7.07.)

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts. In town. Crew to leave direct for town by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat.
Deckhand - Sappr. McCluskie

4. Duties Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Barnhill
Holiday Piquet ashore. Sappr Jewiss.
Barrack Ord. - Sutton.
Aft. Piquet Miner - Cusor

R. Bsmythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
25th July 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Wellington.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. Signalling. (Forenoon.)
4. Lady Roberts - Stand by.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corp.l Wrigley.
Ord. Picquet ashore. Sapp.r Clay.
Barrack ord. " McElveney.
Asst. Picquet Miner. " Sutton

R B Smyth Lieut R. N. Z. E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
26th July 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 am - Fort Takapuna.
Military Engineering instruction class
for the whole of the Det except as under.
The Ord N.C.O will call the roll.

2. Routine.

3. Store - 2. Corpl. Pollard

4. R.N.Z.A. - - Irvine.

5. Carpenter's shop. - Barnhill.

6. Lady Roberts:- Crew to have a holiday in lieu
of 25.7.07.
Sappr. Cox to work on board from
8. a.m

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl. Walsh.
Ord. Piquet ashore Sappr. McIlvorney.
Barrack Ord - Clory.
Off. Piquet Miner. - Gerrard J.

R. B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E

Daily Orders for Saturday

27th July 1907

R.N.I.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 27th.	Night watch Miner. (27th to 3rd aug.)	Sappr.	Neighbour.
	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl.	Walsh.
	Sat. piquet ashore.	Sappr.	Cox.
	do Miner.	-	Smith
Sun. 28th	Barrack ord.	Corpl.	Wrigley.
	Sun. piquet Miner.	Sappr.	Baker.
	do Ashore.	-	Gerrard H.
	Barrack ord.	-	Sutton.

R. Rhumythe

Lieut R.N.I.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
3rd March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Orderly N.C.O from 3.2.06 to 10.2.06 - Corpl. Wrigley

4. Cook from 3.2.06 to 10.2.06. Sappr. Sutton

5. No. 822 Sappr. Taylor T was brought before O.C. District at 10 a.m. yesterday and informed that the O.C. P.F. detmt would deal with his case.

6 No. 822 Sappr. Taylor T was brought before the O.C. Auckland Det. P.F. and charged with assaulting his superior N.C. officer on the 26th ult. Case dismissed.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
6th March 1906

R. N. Z. E.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Motor at Fort Takapuna to be gone on with.
3. M.D.J. Boxes to be altered.
4. Electric Light at Fort Cautley to start at 7.30.p.m. Detail:-
   Projector Sapp. Smith & party. (2.)
   Generator "Mc Guigan
   Engine-Driver. "
   Fireman & "Cox. & Party (1)
5. Routine
6. Corpl. Powell & party – New Defence.
7. 1/Sapp. Butters takes Sapp Hemmah's place on Lady Roberts for a week. R.B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E. O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
6th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. A holiday for the Det. from the time the mail boat is signalled. 8.0. HA/sm

1st Working Parade at 8.a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell and party - New Defence.

3. Routine.

4. Cutter to be manned & alongside Lady Roberts by 9.15a

B.B Smythe
Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
7th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell & Party - New Defences.
3. Routine
4. ~~A holiday for the Det. from the time the Maid-boat is signalled.~~

R. B. Smythe Lieut: R. N. Z. E.
D.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
8th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.a.m.

2. Corpl Powell + party. New Defence. (Main cables.)

3. With reference to Company Order No. 53. 2/Sappr Woodward relieves 1/Sappr Ensor as Deckhand on the 'Lady Roberts'.

4 With reference to Company order No. 53. 1/Sappr Ensor. relieves 2/Sappr Elvy as Fireman on the 'Lady Roberts'.

5. Extra Fireman on Lady Roberts for Pilot Trips. 2/Sappr Elvy.

[illegible] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
9th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl Powell & Party - New Defence (M. Cable)
3. Routine.
4. A library meeting will be held in the Barrack Room at 1.p.m.

[illegible] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday.
10th March 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

3. No. 918 2/Sappr. F.A. Neighbour will parade in Full Dress and have his Kit laid out for Inspection by the Serg.t Major at 8.15. a.m.

4. Orderly N.C.Officer from 10.3.06 to 17.3.06:- Serg.t Warren.

5. Cook from 10.3.06 to 17.3.06:- Sappr. Elvy.

[illegible] Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Monday
12th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Wrigley & Party - New Defence.

3 The Search-light at Fort Cautley to start at 7.30.p.m. Detail:-
Projector - Corpl. Wrigley & party (2.)
Generator - Sappr. Mc Grigan.
Engine - - Sutton
Fireman - - Cox.

4 Sappr. Butlers relieves Sappr. Hennah in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts today & tomorrow

Capt. R.N.Z.E.

5 Mr Watson having complained of members of R.N.Z.E. del passing through his private property the attention of all concerned is drawn to Comdg Order C/011 dtd 14.1.05 Any further infringement of the order will be treated as disobedience of orders

Daily Orders for Tuesday
12th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.

Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell and party - New Defences (Main Cables.)
3. Corpl. Wrigley and party - New Defences (Telephones.)
4. Routine

W. Pilkington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
13th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell & party - New Defence (main cables.)
3. Corpl. Wrigley & party - New Defence.
4. Motor at Fort Takapuna to be gone on with
5. M.D.J. Boxes to be altered.
6. Routine.
7. Time will be given off for a cricket match.

~~Taking his~~ Capt. R.N.Z.A.

1/2

Daily Orders for Thursday
15th March 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1 Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2 Corpl Powell & party. New Defences. (Main Cables)

3 Corpl Wrigley & party - Telephones.

4 Routine

5 No 918 Sapr F. A. Neighbour will parade in 'Full Dress', and have his Kit laid out for Inspection by the Sergt Major at 8.15 a.m.

[signature] Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
16th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
1A Motor at Fort Takapuna to be gone on with. H Bpsn
2. Corpl. Powell & party - New Defence. (~~Main Cables~~) Cutters crew for Rangitoto H Bpsn
3. Corpl Wrigley & party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

Wrenright Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
17th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. General Holiday. (St. Patricks Day.)
2. Orderly N.C.O. for 17th + 18th 2/Corpl. Irvine
3. Cook from 17.3.06 to 24.3.06. 2/Sappr. McIlveen

Ickringill Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Monday
19th March 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. The following will parade at 1045. a.m. in clean undress & proceed to the Dock ~~reporting~~ by the 'Lady Roberts', for work on that vessel.

Sappr Cox
" Mc Cluskey
" Mc Grigan.
" Smith.
" Gerrard J.
" Haighbour. Doyle (if returned fit)
" Gerrard H
" Williams
" Elvy
" Wells.

3. Motor at Fort Takapuna to be gone on with

4. Routine

~~OC~~ Ewington Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
20th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. The following will parade at 8. a.m. in Clean Undress at the S.M.'s and proceed to the Dock by the 8.30 a.m. ferry Boat:-

Sappr:- Butters.
" Cox.
" Mc. Clusky.
" Williamson.
" Elvy
" Neighbour Gerrard AB Em
" Wells.

Crew of the Lady Roberts.

3 Routine.

Pickering Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
21st March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. The following will parade at 8. a.m. in Clean 'undress' at the S.M.E. and proceed to the Dock by the 8.30.am. Ferry Boat:-

Sappr. Butler.
" Cox.
" Gerrard J.
" Mc. Cluskey.
" Williamson
" Gerrard H.
" Elvy.
Sappr. Haighton Wells

Crew of the Lady Roberts.

3. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Thursday
22nd March 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. The following will parade at 8. a.m. in Clean Undress', & proceed to the Lady Roberts by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat:-

Sapp[t]. Butlers.
" Williamson.
" Cox.
" Elvy.
" Neighbour.
" Wells
Crew of the Lady Roberts.

3. Routine.

Cleveright Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
23rd March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8 a.m.

2. The following will parade at 8. a. m. in clean 'Undress' and proceed to the Lady Roberts by the 8.35. a.m. ferry Boat:—
Sappers. Butters.
" Clwy.
" Cox
Crew of the Lady Roberts.

3. Corpl Powell's Party - New Defence & Routine.

[redacted] Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
24th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Cook from 24.3.06 to 31.3.06 Sappr. McQuin

4. The following will parade at 8. a.m. in clean 'undress' & proceed to the Lady Roberts by the 8.35. a.m. Ferry Boat:-
Crew of the Lady Roberts.

5. No. 918 2/sappr. T.A. Neighbour will parade in 'Full Dress' and have his kit laid out for inspection by the Sergt. Major at 8.15. a.m.

Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Monday.
26th March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.a.m

2. Motor at Fort Takapuna to be gone on with.

3. Corpl. Powell & party. Painting Boats.

4. Corpl. Wrigley & Party- New Defences.

5. The Fort Cautley Searchlight- to start running at 7.30 p.m.
Detail.-
Projector. Corpl. Wrigley. Sappr. Mc. Cluskey & Gerrard H.
Generator- Sappr. Mc. Sweeney.
Engine - - Cox.
Fireman - - Elvy.

6. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
27th March 1906

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. General Holiday. (P. T. Picnic.)

2 Watchman, from 8. a.m to 2. P. m. Sappr. White.
" - " 2 p.m " 10 P. m. " Cox.

Capt R. N. Z. A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
28th March 1906

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Boats
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - ~~New Defences~~ Clearing up from Picnic
4. Search light at Fort Cautley to start running at 7-15. p.m.
   Detail:-
   Projector. - Corpl. Wrigley. Sappr. McIlvenny. Sappr. Williamson
   Generator. Sappr. Smith.
   Engine. " Butters.
   Fireman. " Elvy.
5. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Thursday
29th March 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's Party - Painting Boats.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's Party - New Defences.
4. Searchlight at Fort Cautley to start running at ~~7~~ 6.30. P.m. H/B/pm
   Detail:-
   Corpl. Wrigley.
   Sappr. Butters.
   " ~~Mc. Charkey~~ Williams H/B/pm.
   " Smith.
   " Neighbour.
   " Mc. Sweeney
   " Clay.
5. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders ~~for~~ Friday
30th March 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting Boats.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.

4. Search-light at Fort Cautley to start running at 6.30.p.m.
Detail:-
Corpl. Wrigley
Sappr. Smith
" Cox
" Mc. Cluskey
" Williamson
" ~~Gormond~~. Mc. Ilvenny H.B.M.
" ~~Gray~~. Neighbour

5. Routine.

~~C.B.~~ Eckington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
31st March 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Re daily order of 2nd march. Para 5. Sapp's Neighbour is exempt from the Serg't Majors Weekly Kit Inspections until further orders.

4. Re Company Order No 31. There will be no Kit Inspections for the month of April.

5. Cook from 31.3.06 to 7.4.06. Sapp's Williamson.

[signature] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday.
2nd April 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Projector at Fort Cautley to be returned to the emplacement.
3. Corp! Powell's party. Painting Boats &c
4. Corp! Wrigley's party - New Defences.
5. Routine.

[signature] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
3rd. April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's Party – New Defence.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's Party – New Defence
4. Routine
5. Extra Engine Room hand on Dinner. Sp. Cox

Kirkington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
4th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
1a. ~~Extra Engine Room~~.
2. Corpl. Powells party - New Defence
3. Corpl Wrigleys Party - Motor at Fort Takapuna
Detail:-
Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Butters.
" Mc Guigan
" Smith
" Mc Ilveney
" Elvy.

4 Volunteer Instruction at 7.30. p.m.
Instructors:

Corpl	Powell.	Connecting up Line of Mines
-	Wrigley.	Hydraulic Testing.
2/	Pollard	Stores.
Sappr	Gerrard	Recruits. Squad Drill.
"	Doyle	Signalling

All stores to be ready by 7.45. p.m.

5. Routine.

6. Half holiday for Cricket. H.B.W.

Daily Orders for Thursday
5th April 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's Party - New Defences. (main Cut
3. Corpl. Wrigleys Party - New Defences. C.
4. Routine.
5. Extra Engine Room hand on the Lady Roberts. Sappr. Clay. H.D.

C.C. Pickering Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
6th. April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
7th April 1906

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.
3. Cook for the week ending April 14th Sappr William

Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Monday
9th April. 1906.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Sappr. Butters resumes his duties in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts.

3 Sappr. Walsh resumes his duties in the S. M. yard.

4. The Search-light Plant at Bastion will be run for Practice. Detail:-
Corpl. Wrigley.
Sapper. Smith.
- ~~Mc Lynagan~~. Mc Clusky ~~Williamson~~. H Bam.
- Walsh.
- Mc Illwney.

5. Corpl. Powells party - New Defence.

6. Routine.

Wrigley Capt. R. N. Z. E.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
10th April 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. Preparing for Vol
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. New Defence.
4. Routine.

[signature] Capt. R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
11th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's Party. Preparing for Vols.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's Party. Cable. Telephone. To Bastion
4. Routine.

[signature] Capt R.N.Z.A

Daily orders for Thursday
12th April 1906

R.N.Z.E
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30.a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell. Sappr. Gerrard J. Doyle & neighbour Laying out Turning Buoys. The big Dinghy to be got ready to leave S.M. Wharf at 8.45 a.m.
Stores required:-
2 Cork buoys.
2 Coir lines, 2½ (13 fthm & 4 fthm long.)
4 56lb. Weights

3. Corpl. Wrigley. Sappr. Mc Guigan, Mc Cluskey, Gerrard Mc. Ilveney, Williams & Eley - Laying out Telephone Cable to Bastion - Big cutter ready with all Stores, alongside Miner by 8.45.a.m.

4 Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily orders for Friday
13th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1 Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2 The ordinary Routine of Orderly N.C. Officers duty will be suspended until after the Easter Monday the 16th inst. Those duties will be carried out by Sergt Warren & 2/Corpl. Irvine.

3. The artillery cutter will be picked up by the steamer and be towed to Motuihi. Sappr Neighbour & Williams will proceed with her and act as Boatmen during the Encampment. They will report to the Staff Officer for orders. The cutter will meet the steamer off the North Head as she passes.

4. Instruction of Vols at 1.30. p.m.
Detail:-
System Tests of B. C. & C groups of E.C. Mines
~~Capt. R.N.Z.A.~~
Miner - Corpl. Wrigley. Sappr. Gerrard H.
" McCluskey
J.B. Boat - Sappr McIlveney - Doyle.

Test Room - Sappr Smith.
Mines to be raised after being tested, in the order named.

Daily Orders for Saturday
April 14th. 1906.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party ~~[illegible]~~. Disembarking
& C. Mines. ~~Connecting up Lines of Mines.~~

3 Corpl. Wrigleys party - Telephones.

4. Cook from 14th. to 21st. Sappr. Mc. Cluskey.

5. The Defence & Lights will start running for
Fort Manning at 7. p.m. Detail.-
Fort Takapuna Light
Engine & Boiler. Sappr. Cox
Generator - Barnhill.
Emplacement - Smith.
- Doyle.
Directing station - Gerrard jr.
Fort Cautley Light
Engine & Boiler Sappr. Sutton.
Generator - Mc. Grigan.
Emplacement Corpl. Powell.
Sappr Gerrard J
Volunteers will assist. N.C.O. & men of R.N.Z.E
to be at their posts by 6.p.m. *

6. Sappr. White will be Nightwatchman & Telephone
orderly at the R.N.Z.E. Office.

7 Sappr. Grahame will be extra deckhand on
the Lady Roberts until the Easter Holidays
are over.

8. Sappr Clery will be extra fireman on the Lady Roberts until the Easter holidays are over.

5 continued:-

Fort Bastion Light:
Engine. Sappr Walsh.
Generator + Directing station. Corpl Wrigley
Emplacement Sappr Williamson
- McSweeney

9. The sub mining store will be open for issue of stores from 5 p.m. to 6. p.m.

10. Volunteer Instruction at 1. 30. p.m.
Detail:-
Corpl Wrigley - Rowing Drill.

Daily Orders for Sunday.
15th April 1906

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. There will be Divine Service Parade for the Det. as under:-

C. of E and Nonconformists at Fort Cautley 9.45 a.m

Roman Catholics at Tennis Ground 9.30 a.m.

Dress:-
Full Dress. Side Arms only. (No Pouches.)

Exemptions -
Crew of the Lady Roberts
Bastion E.L. Det.
Cook
Barrack Orderly.

Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Monday
16th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Instruction of Vols. at 8.30. a.m.
Detail:
Corpl. Wrigley - Rowing. 8.30 am
" Powell - Infantry - Squad Drill at 2.30 p.m.

3. Two cutters to proceed to Motuihi in tow of the Lady Roberts - at 2. p.m.
Boat Keepers:-
Sappr. Gerrard J.
" McGuigan

4 N.C.O's and men of the Det, in the yard, not required for duty may have the afternoon off.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
17th April 1906

K.N.Z.E
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Sappr. Williamson & Mc. Sweeney to proceed by Miner to Motuihi at 11.15 a.m.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party Replacing Stores.

4. Sappr. Barnhill, Grahame, Smith & Doyle to proceed to the Lady Roberts by the 3 oclock Ferry Boat.

5. Routine.

C.E. Elkington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
18th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - Replacing Stores.
3. Corpl Wrigley's party - Replacing Stores.
4. Routine.
5. Volunteer Instruction at 8. p.m
Detail:-
Corpl. Powell. Connecting-up ~~Capt R.N.Z.A.~~
Lines of Mines.
- Wrigley - Officers class.
Sappr. Smith - Hydraulic Testing.
- Doyle - Signalling.
- Gerrard J. - Recruits - (Squad Drill.)
- Pollard - Store.

All Stores to be laid out Ready by 7.45 p.m.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
20th. April 1906

R.N.Z.E
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. Replacing Stores.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - Replacing Stores.
4. Routine.

[signature] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
21st. April 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General Cleaning up of Establishment
3. Cook from 21st to 28th. April. Sappr. ~~Clary~~ Sutton HB

A.C. Errington Capt.

Daily Orders for Monday.
23rd April 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. General Holiday (St Georges Day.) for all N.C.O's & men not required for duty.

[signature] Capt: R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
24th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells party - Replacing Stores.
3. Corpl Wrigleys party - Replacing Stores.
4. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Wednesday
25th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powells party - Replacing Stores.

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - P.T. Telephones.

4. Routine.

5. ~~An extra~~ Fireman the relieve Sappl Cusor on the Lady Roberts.

6. Volunteer Instruction at 8. p.m. Detail:-

No 1 Squad -	Hydraulic testing.		Sp: Smith.
No 2 -	Signalling.		. Doyle.
No 3 .	} Connecting up Lines of mines		Corpl Powell
No 4 .			
Officers class			Corpl Wrigley
Recruits	Squad Drill		Sp: Jerrard J.
S.M. Stores			. Pollard.

All stores to be ready & laid out by 7.45 p.m.

Capt: R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Thursday
26th April 1906

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party. Raising G. group of E.C. mines, & 7. M.D.J. Box. Miner.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. Do. Do. Junction Box Boat. & P.T. Telephones.

4. Routine

5. Sappr Walsh takes Sapper Hannah's place in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts for today.

Viking
Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Friday
27th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Disembarking Mines & Replacing Stores.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. P.T. Telephones.

4. Routine.

5. Sappr. Williamson relieves Sappr. Woodward until Monday 30th inst.

Wrightson Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
28th April 1906

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.
3. An extra fireman for the Lady Roberts until the 30th inst
4. An extra hand (cook) for the Lady Roberts until the 30th inst.
5. Cook from 28.4.06 to 5.5.06. Sappr. Elvy.

Pickering Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday
30th April 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Wrigley & Party - Bastion. (P.F. Telephone.)
3. Night watchman on the Lady Roberts for the 30.4.06 to be warned
4. Corpl. Powell's party - Replacing Stores.
5. Routine.

Lt. Col. Errington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
1st May 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Replacing Stores.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - P.T. Telephones.
4. Routine.
5. One extra fireman for the Lady Roberts for today to be warned.

Pennington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
2nd May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 A.M.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Replacing Stores.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. Volunteer Instruction at 8. P.m.
Detail:-
No 1 Squad - Connecting up E.C. Mines
Corpl. Powell
No 2 Squad - Signalling - Sp. Doyle.
No 3 & 4 Squads - Hydraulic Testing - Sp. Smith
Recruits - Squad drill - Sp. Serrard J.
Storekeeper - Polland
Officers Class - Corpl. Wrigley
All Stores to be ready by 7.45. p.m.
6. An extra fireman for the Lady Roberts to be warned.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Thursday
3rd May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powells party - Replacing Stores.
Eq Cable into

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defence, P.F. Telepho

4. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
4th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. E.9. Cable to be coiled into Cable Tank.
3. An extra fireman on the Lady Roberts for the day.
4. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
5th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General Cleaning up of Establishment
3. Cook from 5.5.06 to 12.5.06 - Sappr. Cl Storey.

Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Monday
7th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1 Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2 M.D.I. Boxes to be painted & replaced

3 Telephone at O.C. Dist. quarters to be repaired

4 Overhaul of Cutter to be proceeded with.

C. Erskine Cmi Captain R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
8th. May 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at. 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Replacing Stores.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - new Defence. P.F. Telephones. Lay out 'B' magazine. Raise 'G' m. d. gun & wire all shackles

4. Routine.

Captain
C. C. Defts P.F. Auckd

Daily Orders for Wednesday
9th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Replacing Stores.

3. Corpl. Wrigley & party. P.T. Telephones at Bastion. Lay out 'B' m.o.j. Box with shackle. Raise 'G' m.o.j. Box & wire shackle. New Defence.

4. Routine.

5. Volunteer instruction at 8. p.m. Detail:- Nos 1.2.3.4. Squads. Search-light practice at Fort Takapuna. Detail:-

Corpl. Wrigley.
Boiler & Engine Sappr. Cox.
Generator - Mr. Blowey.
Emplacement - Smith.

Directing Station
Recruits. Squad Drill at S.M. yard - Gerrard J.
Storekeeper - Pollard
All stores to be ready, & Light to start running at 7.45 p.m.

6. Half-holiday for football this afternoon.

A.B. Kensington Captain
O.C. Defts R.N.Z.E. Auckd

Daily Orders for Thursday
10th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defences.
4. Routine.

Wilkinson Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
11th May 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.

A.E. Fleming Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
12th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General cleaning up of Establishment.
3. Cook from 12.5.06 to 19.5.06 Sappr Mc Guigan.

Capt R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
14th May 1906.

R.N.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Sappers Sutton, Cox & Elvy to proceed by the 9.a.m. ferry Boat for work in the Engine-Room of the Lady Roberts.
5. Routine.

Wright Capt. R.N.E.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
15th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. Sappr. Walsh, Cox & Clwy to proceed by the 9. a.m. Ferry Boat for work in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders Wednesday
16th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. Vol. instruction at 8. p.m.
   Nos 1 & 2 Squads N.Z.E. Search light practice at Fort Takapuna. Detail
   Corpl. Wrigley - Directing
   Sappr. Smith - Emplacement
   " Cox - Boiler & Engine
   " McElvenny - Generator
   No. 3. Squad " Connecting up E.C. mines. M Group. at S.M. yard.
   Corpl. Powell
   No. 4 Squad " Signalling at S.M. yard
   Sappr. Doyle
   Recruits " Squad Drill with arms at S.M. yards.
   Sapper Gerrard J.
   S.M. Store " Pollard.

All stores to be ready by 7.45 p.m.

6. Sappers Walsh, Sutton & Clow to proceed by 9 a.m. ferry boat for

Daily Orders for Thursday
17th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences
4. Routine.

Pickering Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
18th. May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells party - New Defence.
3. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defence.
4. Sappr. Walsh to proceed by 9. a.m. Ferry boat for work in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts.
5. Routine.

Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
19th May 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General cleaning up of Establishment.
3. Cook from 19.5.06 to 26.5.06. Sappr. Williamson.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday
21st May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. The Cutter (Artillery) will leave for the German Warships at 1.30 p.m. with the O.C. P.T. Det. Detail:-

Corpl Wrigley.
Sappr. Doyle.
Williamson.
Gerrard J.
Neighbour.
Mc Sweeney.
Gerrard H.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Dress:- Undress with G.C. Capes.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
22nd May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Powells party - New Defences.
3. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defences.
4. Routine.

Lewington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
23rd May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defences.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defences.

4. Routine.

5. Volunteer instruction at 8. p.m. (No 3 Coy N.Z.E.)
Nos 1 & 2 Squads. Searchlight practice at Fort Takapuna:-
Corpl. Wrigley. Directing Station
Sappr Mc Guigan. Generator.
" Smith. Emplacement
" Cox. Boiler & Engine

No. 3 Squad. Connecting-up E.C mines at S.M. yard.
Corpl Powell

No. 4 Squad. Signalling at S.M. yard.
Sappr Doyle.

Recruits. Squad Drill (with arms) at S.M. yard.
Sappr Gerrard J.

S.M. Store. " Pollard.
all stores to be ready by 7.45. p.m.

6. One extra Deckhand for Lady Roberts from 1. p.m. (To take

Daily Orders for Thursday
24th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. A Corpl.'s guard (day guard) will be furnished by the Det at Govt. House.
They will mount at 9. a.m.
The guard will parade for inspection at 8½ a.m. at the S.M. Yards & proceed by the 8.20 a.m. Ferry Boat.
On completion of duty they will return to the S.M. yard for inspection

2a. A Holiday Fire Piquet is to be warned. His duties start at 1.30 p.m. & will remain on duty until relieved by the night watch
Dress: Ingram with side arms. H.D.

~~2. General Holiday (Empire Day)~~ Cancelled B.O. 24/5/06

3. A Cutters crew of 1 N.C.O & 8 men to be warned.

Eskington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
25th May 1906

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade ~~(Full Dress)~~ Undress (*) at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defence.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence

4. Govt House Guard as for yesterday.

5. Routine.

6. The Cutter (artillery) will be alongside the man-o-war steps at 10.45 a.m to take His Excellency off to the foreign warships: Full Dress.
Detail :- Corpl Wrigley
Sappr. Graham.
" Barnhill.
" Walsh.
" Cox.
" Doyle.
" Williamson.
" Gerrard J.
" Mc Sweeney.
" Gerrard H.
" Elvy.

The Cutters crew will parade at 9.30 a.m instead of 8.30 a.m

Daily Orders for Saturday
26th. May 1906

R.N.Z.A.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment

3. Cook from 26.5.06 to 2.6.06 - Sapper Williamson.

~~A.E.~~ Lexington Capt. R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Monday 28th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.

[signature] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
29th May 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. General Holiday in lieu of Empire Day. 24th

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday 30th May 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defences
4. Routine.
5. An extra Engine Room hand on Lady Roberts for 1 Day
6. An extra Deckhand on Lady Roberts for 1 Day.

Capt. R.N.Z.A

~~A.C.S.~~ Adjutant Capt. R.N.Z.A

8. A Holiday for Picquet from 1 p.m. until relieved
Dress:- Undress with side arms.

Y/N

Daily Orders for Thursday
31st May 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Wrigley's party. New Defences.
3. Corpl Powell's party. New Defences.
4. Routine.

Wellington Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
1st June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corp! Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corp! Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
2nd June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. General cleaning up Establishment.

3. Cook from 2.6.06 to ~~9.2.06~~ ~~Sapper Mc. Clunie~~ Elvy. Permanent N.D.

Tilleng Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday.
4th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. General Holiday (Prince of Wales Birthday)

C.C. Eckington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday 5th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.-
5. Resistance Frames to be altered in accordance with W.O. letter 7901/863.

Capt Pilkington Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
6th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defences.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defences.

4. Resistance frames to be altered.

5. Routine.

6 Vol. instruction at 8. p.m. all stores to be ready by 7.45 p.m.
No 3 Coy. N.Z.E.

Nos 1 & 2. Squads.	Horizontal arc Lamps.	Sp: Smith.
No. 3. "	Connecting-up S.C. Mines.	Corpl Powell
No 4 "	Signalling	Sappr. Doyle.
Recruits Squad Drill with arms		" Gerrard.
S.M. Storekeeper		" Pollard.
Officers Class		Corpl Wrigley

7. Instruction classes as under:-
Connecting-up Shed at 9. a.m. - Section B.
S.M. Vessel at 1. p.m. (Corpl McCallum.) Section L.

8. Half Holiday for Hockey.

Ellingham Capt. R.N.Z.A.

YV

Daily Orders for Thursday
7th June 06.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. Instruction Classes as under:
Section A. 9.a.m. S.M.yard. Section L. 1 P.m. Lady Roberts (Corpl McCaull

Capt R.N.Z.A.

6. A sapper to be told off to take Sapp: Evans's place on the Lady Roberts for this day.
7. A sapper to be told off to take Sapp: Rowlands place on the Lady Roberts for this day.

Daily Orders for Friday
8th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine
5. A Sapper to be detailed weekly H.B. 6.7.06 to take Sappr. Jewiss's place as Deckhand on the Lady Roberts. ~~For one week~~ H.B. 6.7.06.
(Until further Orders.) H.B. 6.7.06
6 Instruction classes as under:-
Section L. 9.a.m. Corpl. Powell at S.M. yard
Section L. 1.P.M. 2/Corpl. McCallum at Lady Roberts

[signature] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
9th. June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

[redacted] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday
11th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party. New Defences.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. New defences.

4. Instruction classes as under:-
Section L. 9. a.m. Corpl Powell at S.M. yard.
Section L. 1. P.m. 2/Corpl McCallum Lady Roberts.

5. Routine.

Ackerington Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
12th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. New Defences
4. Instruction parade as under:-
   Section 'L' at 9. a.m. Corpl. Wrigley. (S.M. yards.)
   Section 'L' at 1. p.m. 2/Corpl. Mc Callum (Lady Roberts.)
5. Routine.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

1

See Copy Orders for 12-6-06

Daily Orders for Wednesday
13th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defence.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.

4. Instruction parade as under:-
Section L at 9. am. S.M. yards. Corpl. Wrigley
Section L at 1. p.m. Lady Roberts. 2/Corpl. Mc Callum

5. Routine.

6. Volunteer Instruction at 8. p.m. all stores to be ready at 7.45 p.m.
No. 3. Coy N.Z.E.
Officers Corpl. Wrigley.
Nos. 1 & 2 Squads. E.L. Horiz Lamps Sappr. Smith.
" 3 " Connecting up E.C. mines. Corpl. Powell.
" 4 " Signalling Sapt. Doyle.
Recruits. Squad Drill. Knotting & Splicing " Gerrard J.
Sappr. Merrill " Gerrard H.
S.M. Store " Pollard.

7. The scow is to be launched and moored alongside the S.M. Wharf.

[signature] Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Thursday
14th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. Instruction Class as under.
   Section 'L'. 9.a.m. Corpl Powell. S.M. yard.
   Section 'L'. 1.p.m. 2/Corpl McCallum. Lady Roberts.
6. Sappr. Walsh relieves Sappr. Hannah in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts.

Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
15th June 1906

R.N.Z.A.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences
4. Routine
5. Instruction Class as under.
   Section 'L'. 9.a.m. Corpl. Powell. S.M. yard
   Section 'L'. 1.P.m. 1 - Mc. Callum - Lady Roberts.

A.E. Cuningham Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
16th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

3. The above is cancelled, and the works are to be closed down as an expression of sorrow for the death of the late Defence Minister - The Right Hon. R.J. Seddon

4. Routine.

Lexington Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday
18th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport

Forenoon

1 Infantry drill at 9. a.m. on the Football ground. Drill Order. Undress.
Exemptions:-

Serg^{t} Rankin.
Act 2/Corp^{l} Mc Callum.
Sapp^{r} White.
- Elvy.
- Woodward.
- Jewiss.

Afternoon

2. Working Parade as 1. p.m.

3. Corp^{l} Powell's party - New Defence.

4. Corp^{l} Wrigley's party - New Defence.

5. Instruction Class as under:-
Section 'B' at 1. p.m. S.M. yard.

6. Routine.

[signature] Capt^{n} R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
19th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. Instruction class as under:-
Section 'B' at 9. a.m & 1 pm - S.M. Yard.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

6. Vol. instruction at Bride Shed Auckland:-
College & Ryles - at 7.45 pm. Lieut Light Campbell. Sapr Perrard "

Daily Orders for Wednesday
20th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 9. a.m, on the Football ground.
Drill Order: Undress. Exemptions:.
Serg^{t} Rankin.
2/Corp^{l} Mc Callum.
Sapp^{rs} Elvy.
" Woodward.

2 1.P.M. Corp^{l} Powell's party - New Defences.

3 " " Corp^{l} Wrigley's party - New Defences.

4 " " Routine.

5. Volunteer instruction at 8.p.m. all stores to be ready by 7.45 p.m.

3. Coy N.Z.E: Officers Corp^{l} Wrigley.
Nos 1 + 2 Squads. E. Lighting. Hor. Lamps. Sapp^{r} Smith.
Nos 3 + 4 - Hydralic testing. Corp^{l} Powell.
Recruits. Squad Drill Sapp^{rs} Gerrard J.
Knotting + Splicing - Gerrard H.
S. M. Storekeeper. - Pollard.

Lockington Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Thursday
21st June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Divine Service Parade at 12.45 p.m. at Devonport Council Chambers. Dress. Church Parade order (Full Dress with sidearms) with capes.
Exemptions:-
Sergt Rankin.
Act. 2/Corpl Mc Callum.
Sappr Elvy.
" Woodward.

Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
22nd June. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. A half-Holiday for Football.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

6 The following punishment was this day awarded by the Officer Commanding P.F. Det:-

No	Rank & Name.		Charge.	Award
918	2/Sapr.	F.A. Neighbour	Untidy on Parade.	One weeks late leave stopped. To report himself to the Ord. N.C.O. nightly

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
23rd June 1906

R.N.Z.E.

Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

Sterling Lt. Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday
25th. June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30.a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells party - New Defences.
3. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. Instruction classes as under:-
   Sections A + M - at 9 a.m. Sergt. Major Boyle & Corpl. Wrigley
   do at 1.p.m do & Corpl. Powell
   Capt. R.N.Z.A.
6. Sappr. Sutton relieves Sappr. Ensor in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts for one month.

R. Wrigley Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
26th June 1906

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defences.
4. Rowlins.
5. Instruction Classes as under:-
Sections A & M. 9.a.m. S.M. Yard. S.M. Boyle & Corpl. Po
do . 1.P.M. do. do Corpl. W

Cap: R. N. Z. A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
27th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 9 a.m. on Football Ground. Drill Order. (Andrews, Williams. Sergt Rankin. Corpl Powell. acting 2nd/Corpl Mc Callum. Sappers White. Butters. Cox. Mc Cluskey. Eley.

1. ~~Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.~~

2. The small cutter to leave for the Bastion at 8.45 a.m. Detail:-
~~Sergt Rankin.~~
Corpl Wrigley.
~~Sappr Cox.~~
" Mc Cluskey
" Gerrard H.
" Williams.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defences.

4. Routine.

5. Instruction classes as under:-
Sections A. & B. at S. M. Yard. 9 a.m. & 1 p.m.

Kerrington Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Thursday
28th June 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defence

3. The small cutter to leave for the Bastion tomorrow. Detail:-
   Corpl Wrigley.
   Sapprs: Gerrard J.
   - Neighbour.
   - ~~Gerrard H~~ Williams H
   - Williamson

4. Instruction Class as under:-
   Sections A + B. at 9 a.m. 1.p.m.. S.M.Yard.

5. Routine.

Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Friday
29th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.

3. The small cutter to leave for the Bastion at 8.45. a.m. Detail as for yesterday.

4. Steam to be raised on the boiler of the air compressing plant by 8. a.m

5. Instruction Class as under:-
Sections A. + B. at 9. a.m & 1 P.m. S.M. yard.

6. Routine.

[signature] Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Saturday
30th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. General cleaning up of Establishment

Capt R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Monday
2nd July 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting cutter &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defences.

4. Routine.

5. Sappr. Hannah resumes his duty in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts. Sappr. Walsh comes ashore.

[illegible] Capt R.N.Z.A

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
3rd July 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells party - Painting Cutter.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. Instruction class as under:-
Sections A.B. + M. at 9am + 1 p.m. S.M. Yard.

Capt. R.N.Z.A.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
4th July 1906.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 9. a.m. at ~~Foot-ball Ground~~ Dkr. Yard. Drill Order. Undress (exc. Engrs. Firemen)
Exemptions: —
Ord. H.C.O.
2/Corpl Mc Callum. Sappr Hannah.
Watchman on Lady Roberts.
Cook
Barrack orderly
Orderly Room clerks.
Crew of Lady Roberts & Sappr Walsh & Cox. Doyle.
2. Working Parade at 1. p. m.
3. Corpl Powells party - Painting cutter.
4. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defences.
5. Routine
6. Instruction class as under: —
Sections A. B. & M at 1 p.m. S. M. Yard.
7. Sappr Walsh & Cox will report on the Lady Roberts for work in the Engine Room.

Capt R. N. Z. A.

1/2

Daily Orders for Thursday
5th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells Party - Painting Cutter.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys Party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. Instruction class as under:-
Section A + B at 9.a.m + 1 p.m. S.M. yard.

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

6. Sappers Walsh & Cox will report on the (Lady Roberts) Engine Room

R. B. Smythe

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
6th July 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Cutter.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine
5. Instruction Class as under;—
   Sections. A + B. at 9. am. & 1 p.m. S.M. yard.
6. Sapprs Walsh & Cox will report on the Lady Roberts (Engine Room.)

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday.
7th July. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
9th June 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m

2. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defences.

3. Routine.

4. Instruction class as under:-
Sections A & B. 9 a.m. 1 p.m. S.M. Yard.

5. Sappers Walsh & Cox will report at the Lady Roberts (8.35 a.m ferry Boat.) for work in the Engine Room

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Tuesday July 10th 1906

R.N.Z. Engineers
Devonport

(1) Nothing Parade 8.30 A.M.
(2) Corbel Wrigleys Portly New Defences.

(3) Routine

(4) Instructions Class as under
Section A & B.
At 9 A.M & 1 P.M. Sub Mining Yards

R. B. Smythe. Lieut-
A.C. Det: R.N.Z.E
Devonport-

Daily Orders for Wednesday 11th July 1906.

R.N.L.E.
Devonport

1. Infantry Drill at 9. a.m. at S.M. Yard
Dress. Full Dress. Two Pouches. Arms & accoutrements

Exemptions:
Sergt Rankin
Act. 2/ Corpl Mc Callum.
Sappers ~~Hall~~ Hannah. Eley.

2. Working Parade at 1. p.m.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence.

4. Routine.

5. All waistbelts, Pouches & Slings are to be returned into store by noon.

R.B. Smyth. Lt R.N.L.E
O.C. Det.

1/2

Daily Orders for Thursday
12th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defence.
3. Routine.
4. Sapprs Walsh & Cox will report at the Lady Roberts, for work in the Engi Room. Proceed by 8.35 a.m Ferry Boat.
5. Instruction class in Stork, cleaning accoutrements.

R.B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
13th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30.am.

2. Corpl Powell's party. Cleaning accoutrements.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. New Defences. Weighing mines

4. Routine.

5. Sappr Walsh & Cox will report on the Lady Roberts for Work in the Engine Room. To proceed by 8.35 am Ferry Boat.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
14th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
16th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Infantry Drill at Sm. yard - 9. a.m. Full Dress.
Exemptions:-
Sergt. Rankin.
Act. 2/Corpl. Mc. Callum.
Sappr. Hannah.
" Elvy.

2. Working Parade at 1. p.m.

3. Corpl. Powell's party - Cleaning Accoutrements.

4. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
Weighing Mines.

5. Routine.

6. Sappr. Cox relieves Sappr. Sutton in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts. for one month.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E
D.C.Det.

Daily orders for Tuesday.
17th July 1906

R.N.I.E. Devonport

1

Infantry Drill as S.M. yard. G.A.M. Undress. Serge fr
Exemptions:- Sergt Rankin.
Act 2/Corpl McCallum.
Sappr. Hannah.
- Elvy.

2. Working parade at ~~8.30~~ 1.p.m.

3. Corpl. Powell's party- Cleaning accoutrement

4. Corpl. Wrigley's party- New Defence.
Weighing Mines

5. Routine

6. Sappr. Sutton will report for work in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts. 1.p.m. Ferry Boat

R.B. Smythe Lieut R.N.I.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
18th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at S.M.Yard. 9 a.m. Undress (Serge trousers)
Exemptions:- Sergt Rankin.
Act. 2/Corpl. Mc. Callum.
Sappr. Hannah.
" Elvy.

2. Working Parade at 1. p.m.

3. Corpl Powell's party - Cleaning accoutrements

4. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defences.
Weighing Wet G.C.

5. Routine.

6. Sappr Sutton will report for work in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts. 1.P.M. Ferry Boat.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
19th July 1906.

R.N.L.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at S.M. yard. Undress. (Serge trousers.) Rifles only. 9.a.m.
10.a.m. Arms & accoutrements. Two pouch

Exemptions:- Serg^{t} Rankin.
2/Corp^{l} Mc Callum.
Sappr. Hannah.
" Elvy.

2. Working Parade at 1.p.m.

3. Corp^{l} Powell's party - Painting Boats.

4. Corp^{l} Wrigley's party - New Defences.
Weighing Wet G.C.

5. Routine.

6. Sappr. Sutton will report for work in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts. 1.p.m. Ferry Boat.

~~7. Sappr. Graham charged with insubordinate language was remanded till tomorrow. Restriction.~~

R B Smyth Lieut R.N.L.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
20th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1 ~~Working~~ Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party ~~New Defences~~ Annual establishment cleaning up

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party ~~New Defences~~

4. ~~Routine~~.

5. Full Dress Parade at 2.15. p.m. S.M. Yard.
Two pouches. Arms & accoutrements.
Exemptions:- Sergt Rankin.
2/Corpl. Mc. Callum.
Sappr. Hannah.
- Clery.

6 The following case was disposed of yesterday by the O.C. R.N.Z.E. Bde

Rank & Name		Charge	Award
Sappr.	Grahame	Late for Parade.	Two extra fire piquets.

7 Sappr. Grahame was ~~brought before the O.C.~~ yesterday charged with using insubordinate to Sergt Major Boyle.
~~Pte back for the R. Canterbury~~ on the 20th

Daily Orders for Saturday
21st July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Full Dress Parade for G.O.C Inspection.
Time - ~~1 P.M.~~ 1 pm
Place - S.M. Yard.
Dress. Full Dress. Arms & accoutrements. Two pouches.
Sergt Warren & Corpl. Powell will report on the Domain ground ½ hour before the R.N.Z.E. Det. arrives. Tram.
Exemptions - Sergt. Rankin
Act 2/Corpl. Mc Callum,
Sapper Hannah.
Elvy.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday 23rd July 1906

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl Powells party - General.

3. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defence. Weighing Net G.C.

4. Routine.

5. In compliance with R.O. 60/06 the annual exam- for N.C.O's will be held in the R.N.Z.E. Barrack room on the 23rd, 24th, 25th + 26th inst. Commencing at 10 am each morning.

Cancelled Par 24 hrs 30/7

R. B. Smythe

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
24th July 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
   Weighing Wet G.C.
4. Routine.

R. B. Smythe

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
25th July 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corp! Powell's party - New Defence.
3. Corp! Wrigleys party - New Defence.
4. General Holiday - Arbour Day - 1, 2, 3, Cancelled.

Cancelled R.B.S.

R B Smythe - Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
26th July 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30.a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
   Wet G.C. Unweighing.
4. Roylins.
5. Sappr. ~~Connor~~ Lucas Sutton will report for work in the Engine Room of the Lady Robertson at 1 p.m. Ferry Boat.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
27th July 1906.

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells party - New Defences
3. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defences. Wet G.C. (weighing
4. Routine
5. Sappr. Sutton & Tyson will report for work in the Engine Room of the Lady Roberts. 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday.
28th July 1906.

R.N.I.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Sappr. Gerrard H. relieves Sappr. Woodward for 1 week on the Lady Roberts.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.I.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
30th July 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences. Weighing wet G.C.

4. Routine.

5. The annual examination for N.C.O. rank will be held in the R.N.Z.E. Barrack Room on July 30th & 31st and Aug 1st & 2nd. Commencing at 10.a.m each morning.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

No.	Rank & Name.		Charge.	Award
	Corpl.	Powell T.	1 Late on Parade. 23.7.06. 2 Untidy on Parade at or about 8.39. a.m.	Severely reprimanded.

R.B.S.

Daily Orders for ~~Yesterday~~
31st July 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. A.M.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences. Weighing Wet G.C.
4. Routine.
5. N.C.O's Examination as for yesterday.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
1st Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 9. a.m. D.M.yard.
Undress. (Serge Trousers.) Arms & accoutrements
Exemptions:-
Orderly N.C.O.
Clerk.
Barrack Orderly
Crew of Lady Roberts.
Cook.

2. Working Parade at 1. P.m.

3. Corpl Powell's party - New Defence (Painting Buoys &c.)

4. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence. Weighing Net G.C.

5. Routine.

R. B. Smyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
2nd aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences (Painting Buoys &c)
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences. Weighing wet G.C.
4. Routine

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
3rd Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Boats &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.

R. B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
4th Aug. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment

3. Sappr. Woodward resumes duty as Deckhand on the Lady Roberts.

P. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Order for Monday.
6th Aug 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 A.M.

2. Corpl Powell to report at the Orderly Room at Fort Takapuna at 9.25 a.m. Full Dress.

3. Corpl. Wrigley and Party fitting up Electric Bells at Drill shed Auckland. Detail:-
   Corpl. Wrigley.
   Sappr. Mc Sweeney.
   " Neighbour.

4. Corpl Wrigley's party. New Defence.

5. Sappr. Mc Cluskey to bring bundle of Marquee Pole to Defence Store and hand them over to Defence Storekeeper.

6. Routine.

7. An extra ~~sappr~~ (Engine Room hand) for the Lady Roberts. 1 Day. H.P.s.m

P. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Dailey Orders for Tuesday.
7th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Boats.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.

4. A fatigue party for Drill Shed Auckland
1 p.m. Ferry Boat: Detail:-
Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Mc. Cluskey.
" Gerrard J.
" Gerrard H.
" Neighbour
" Williams H.B.W.

5. Routine.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
8th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 9. a.m. S. M. Yard.
Undress (serge trousers.)
Arms & Accoutrements (one pouch.)
Exemptions:-
Ord. N.C.O.
act 2/Corpl. Mc Callum.
Sapper. Henshaw.
O.R. Clerk.
Cook.
Barrack orderly.

2. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

3. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting mines, buoys &c.

4. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence.

5. Routine.

6. Fatigue party as for yesterday. 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat.

R. B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
9th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting Mines, Buoys &c
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. Fatigue party to drill shed same as yesterday, except Mc. Cluskey replaces Sutton.

Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

6. Sappr. Sutton as fireman on the Lady Roberts for one day.

R. B. Smyth Lt.

Daily Orders for Friday
10th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting mines, buoys &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences
4. Routine.
5. Fatigue party to Drill Hall same as yesterday.
6. No 679 Sapr. Hannah W.B. under orders for Hd-qtrs.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
11th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. General cleaning up of establishme
3. No 679 1/Sappr. Hannah W.B. under orders for Hd.qtr

R. B. Smythe

Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday.
13th Aug. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Mines, buoys &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. Tents in yard to be struck.
6. The crew of the Lady Roberts with the exception of the Night-Watchman, will parade at the first working parade and will be detailed for work.
7. Sappr. Woodward resumes his place in the S.M. Yard.
8. Lady Roberts
Routine
9. Sappr. Neighbour takes Sappr. Gibsons place as deckhand for 1 Week. H.B.M.

R. B. Smyth Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
14th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting Mines, buoys &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party – New Defence.

4. Routine.

5. Floor of Barrack Room to be scrubbed, (weather permitting.)

6. Lady Roberts.
Stand-by. Steam to be raised by 8.30.

R.B. Smythe
Lieut: R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
15th Aug. 1906

R.N.I.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30.a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts.
Coxwain relieves night-watchman at 8.a.m.
The following will proceed to the Lady Roberts for work. 8.a.m Ferry Boat.
Permenant Crew. (except Coxwain.)
Sappr. Barnhill
- Mc. Grigan.
- Smith.
- Mc. Cluskey.
- Cusor
- Gerrard J.
- Mc. Elvenny
- Gerrard H. Stoker

~~Parade for Inspection at S.M. yard~~. Clean Undress, Working Kit in Haversack.

4. Orderly N.C.O. will call the roll at the dock, 8.30.a.m. hand over the working to ~~C~~/Corpl Mc. Callum & return to S.M. yard.

R. B. Smyth
Lieut R.N.I.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders Thursday
16th Aug. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30.a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts:-
- Same as yesterday except that Sappr. Williamson replaces Sappr. Mc. Sweeney.

4. The Orderly. N.C.O. will call the roll of the Working party at the dock, hand them over to Act/Corpl. Mc. Callum, & then return to S.M. yard.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday.
17th Augt 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Routine.
3. Lady Roberts:-
Same as yesterday except that Sappr. Mc Sweeney replaces Sappr Mc Grigan.
4. The Orderly N.C.O. will call the roll of the working party at the dock, and hand them over to Act. 2/Corpl Mc Callum, then return to S.M. yard.

R. A. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
18th Aug. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday.
20th. Aug. 1906.

R. N. Z. F.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defences.
3. Painting Buoys &c.
   Corpl. Wrights party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5 The Annual Exam for N.C.O. Rank (Practical) will be held from 8.30 a.m. Section L. (R.O. 114/02.)

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.F.
O.C. Dets

Daily Orders for Monday
21st Aug. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - Painting Mines &c.
3. Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. The Annual Exam for N.C.O. Rank from 8.30 a.m. Section 1st M. (R.O. 114/02.) (Rowing)
6. C.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be returned.
7. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for town at 9 a.m (coaling.)

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
22nd Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Infantry Drill at 9. a.m.
Undress - (Serge trousers.) Arms &c. 1 Pouch.
Football Ground.
Exemptions:- Sergt Rankin.
- Warren.
Crew of Mines.
Sappr. Jervis.
2. Barrack Orderly.

The annual exam (practical Section B R.O 114/02) at 9. a.m.

3. Working Parade at 1. P.M.

4. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Mines &c.

5. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.

6. Routine.

7. Lady Roberts - Steam at 8.30. coal to Bastion.

Daily orders for Thursday
23rd Aug 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting mines.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence. Wet G.C.Slip
4. Routine.
5. Electric Light Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.
6. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.
7. Practical Exam. for N.C.O. Rank. (Signalling & Splicing.)

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
24th Aug 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting Mines &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be returned.
6. Lady Roberts :- Stand by.

R. B. Smythe. Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
25th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Lady Roberts. Stand by.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

4. Sapper Jarvis being on leave daily his place on the "Lady Roberts" will be filled until further orders by a man detailed daily.

R. B. Smythe, Lt.
24.8.06

Daily Orders for Monday
27th Aug. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting Mines &c.
   Shifting Stores.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party. New Defences.
4. Routine.
5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.
6. Lady Roberts - Stand By.

R.B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
28th Aug. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Mines
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defences. Wet G.C.
4. Routine.
5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.
6. Lady Roberts - Stand by.

R. B. Smythe Lieut- R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
29th Augt. 1906.

R.N.I.E.
Devonport.

1. Guard Drill at 9.a.m. at S.M. yard.
Undress (serge trousers). Arms & Accmts. 1 pouch
Exemptions:-
Sergt. Rankin.
Ord. N.C.O. (Full Dress, side arms only.)
Coxswain - L.R
Engineer - do.
Ord. Room Clerk.
Barrack Orderly - Cook.
2/Asspt. Jewiss.
2nd Corpl. Irvine. 1/Sc'ppr: III 07Sh

2. Working parade at 1. p.m.

3. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting mines &c.

4. Corpl. Wrigley's party. New Defence.

5. Routine

6. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.

7. Lady Roberts - Stand by.

8. Sergt. Rankin to attend Board of Inquiry re Q.M. Sergt. Bryce. Full Dress at Fort Jakapuna 9. a.m.

Daily Orders for Thursday
30th Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party – Painting mines &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party – New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be refitted.
6. Lady Roberts – Stand by.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
31st Aug. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1.- Working parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting mines &c

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence

4. Routine.

5. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.

6. Det. will be paid in the forenoon. (11.30 a.m.)
Escort Corpl Powell & Sapper White. Full Dress 9. a.m. Ferry Boat.

7. Lady Roberts:- Leaves her moorings for town at 9. a.m. Agricultural Dept. Stores.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

1/2

Daily Orders for Saturday
1st. Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30.am.
2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.
3. Lady Roberts :- Stand by.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

Daily Orders for ~~Saturday~~ Monday.
3rd Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - New Defence. Painting mines &c
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be relieved.
6. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
4th Sept 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Mines, &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.
6. Lady Roberts: ~~Standby~~. To be alongside the S.M. Wharf at 8.30 am. Artillery stores to Town.

P. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
5th Sept

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Infantry Drill at 9. a.m. S.M. yard.
Undress. arms & accoutrements. 1 Pouch.
Exemptions:-
Sergt Rankin.
Ord. N.C.O. (But parades in Full Dress. Side arms)
Coxwain of Miner.
Engineer of Miner.
Ord. Room Clerk.
Barrack Ord.
Cook.

2 Working Parade at 1. p.m.

3 Corpl Powell's party - Painting Mines, &c.

4 Corpl Wrigley's party - New Defence.

5 Routine

6 E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.

7. Lady Roberts - Stand by -

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Thursday.
6th Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl Powell's party - Painting Mines &c
3. Corpl Wrigleys party - New Defence.
4. Routine.-
5. E.L.Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retired.
6. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.

R. B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
D.C.Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
7th Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting mines, 46.

3. Sgt Rankin.
Corpl. Wrigley and party. To Bastion with Res. Frames and a general overhaul of Plant. (E.L.)

Sergt Rankin
Corpl. Wrigley
Sappr. Mc Sullivan
- Connor
- Sutton
- Mc Henry

4. Routine.

5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be returned.

6. Lady Roberts:- Lows cutter to and from Bastion.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
8th Sept 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Lady Roberts:- Stand By.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
10th Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Sergt. Rankin & party - Bastion
   Sappr. Sutton.
   - Ensor.
3. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Mine &c
4. Corpl. Wrigleys party -
5. Routine.
6. Lady Roberts:- Lobbes party to & from Bastion

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
11th Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Serg.t Rankin & Party. Bastion E. Light

Engine - Sappr. Enso
Emplacement - Mc.Ilvenny. Will
Generator - Gerrard. J.

3. Corpl. Wrigley & Party Takapuna E. Light.

Boiler & Engine - Sappr. Sutto
Emplacement - Neighbour & per
Generator - Williams

Both lights to be run from Dark to 8.30.p.m.

4 Routine.

5. Corpl. Powell & party. Painting Times &c.

6 Signalling (lamp) from 7 p.m to 8.30.p.m.
Corpl. Powell. Bastion.
2/- Pollard
" Irvine Bastion.
Sappr. Doyle Bastion.

Daily orders for Tuesday – continued.

7. Lady Roberts:
Leaves for Bastion with parties of R.N.Z.A and R.N.Z.E. at 9 a.m.
Leaves for town to fetch artillery stores
Leaves Bastion for S.M. Establishment 3 pm
Leaves S.M. Establishment for Bastion 6 pm
Returns to S.M. Establishment 9 pm

8. Night watch to take up their duties when mail returns from Bastion 9.30 pm about.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
12th Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 9 a.m. Undress Pouch. S.M. yard.
Route-marching, with waterbottles.
Serge Trousers
Exemptions Serg[t] Rankin.
Ord. N.C.O. (But parades in full Dress. side a
Store-Keeper.
Ord. Room Clerk.
Coxswain of Miner.
Engineer of Miner.
Barrack Orderly.
Cook.

2. Working parade at 1.p.m.
3. Corpl. Powells party - Painting mines, &c.
4. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defence.
5. Routine.
6. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be gone on with.
7. Lady Roberts - Stand by.
8. Duties - Half holiday Picquet ashore. Gnr Gerrard H.
do do Miner " Williams
Barrack Orderly " Jewiss.

R. B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday Sept. 13th. 1906

R.A.M.C
Devonport

(1) Working Parade at 8.30 A.M

(2) Sergt Rankin & party for Bastion.

Sergt Rankin
Spr Isaac
" Mc Sweeney
" Gerrard H

(3) Corpl Powells party painting Mines etc

(4) Corpl Wrigleys party E.L. Fort Takapuna

(5) Routine

(6) Lady Roberts to take party to & from Bastion. 9 am

(7) Nd. A.C.O, Corpl Irvine
Ordinary Picquet- Spr Williamson
Barrack orderly " McCluskey
After noon picquet on mines " Williams

R. B Boughton Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C.Det. Devonport

Daily Orders for Friday
14th Sept 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting mines, etc.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. L.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be retubed.
6. Lady Roberts - Stand by.
7. Duties:

Ord. N.C.O	Corpl. Wrigley.
Ordinary piquet (ashore.)	Sappr. Mc Sweeney.
Barrack Orderly	- Sutton.
Afternoon piquet (miner.)	- Neighbour.

R B Smyth

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday 15th Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment

3. Lady Roberts:- Leaves Mooring at 8.30 a.m. for Town, proceeding to Matuhi for Agricultural Dept.

4. Duties Sat. 15th

Night watch on Miner from 15th to 22nd Spr. Doyle.

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl. Barnhill.
Sat. Picquet ashore	Spr. Neighbour
Sat. do on miner	- Jewiss
Barrack Ord.	- Williamson

Sun. 16th

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt. Rankin.
Sun. Picquet on Miner.	Sappr. Smith
Sun. do ashore.	- Woodward.
Barrack Ord.	- Mc. Sweeney

Mon. 17th

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Picquet ashore	Sappr. Gerrard H.
Barrack Ord.	- Woodward
Harwood Picquet on Miner.	- Walsh

Daily Orders for Monday
Sept. 17th 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30. am.
2. Corpl. Powells party - Painting mines &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - New Defence.
4. Routine.
5. C.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be tested.
6. Lady Roberts:- Stand by. later. Leaves her moorings for Town a. 3.30 pm. Bad weather.

R. B. Smyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Afterorder

The Det will find the escort for a military funeral leaving the Auckland Hospital at 1.45. p.m. Full Dress. Arms & Accoutrements. 1. pouch. 12.30. pm. Fall in

Detail:- Sergt. Warren Sappr. McCluskey.
Sappr. Gibson - Williamson. Sappr. Gerrard
- Smith - Cusor. - William
- Walsh - Gerrard J.
- Sutton - Neighbour

Lieut R.N.Z.E. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
18th Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting mines &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - E.L. Circuit Fort Cautley.
4. Routine
5. E.L. Boiler at Fort Cautley to be tested.
6. Lady Roberts:- stand by.
7. Duties: Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Picquet ashore Spr. Grahame.
Barrack Orderly - Williams.
Afternoon picquet on Mines - Cox.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily orders for Wednesday
19th Sept 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Infantry Drill at 9 a.m. S.M. yard. Undress arms & accoutrements. 1 pouch.

Exemptions:- O.R.D. N.C.O. (Parades in full dress. Side arms only.
Storekeeper.
ORD. Room Clerk.
- Coxwain & Engineer of Miner.
Barrack Ord.
Cook
2/Corpl. Irvine
Sappr. Cusor.

2 Signalling at 1. p.m.
Exemptions:- as in para. 1.
Sappr. Cox & as in para. 1.

3. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2nd Corpl.	Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr.	Jewiss.
Barrack Orderley.	-	Mc Guigan
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	-	Grahame.

4. Lady Roberts- Stand by.

Daily Orders for Thursday
20th Sept 1906

R.N.Z.E Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Fort Takapuna, Fort Bastion & Fort Cautley search-lights to be run from 7 p.m to 8.30 p.m. Detail:-

Fort Takapuna Light - Sergt Warren.
Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Sutton - Engine & Boiler
- McCluskey - Generator
- Grahame - Emplacement.
- Gerrard H "

Fort Bastion Light - Corpl Powell
Sappr. Walsh - Engine.
- Williamson - Generator
- Smith - Emplacement
- Mc Sloney - "

Fort Cautley Light - 2/Corpl Barnhill - Emplacement
Sappr Neighbour - "
- Cusor - Engine & Boiler
- Gerrard J - Generator

3. Routine.
4. Lady Roberts. Leaves for Bastion with R.N.Z.E party 9 a.m.
do do do 6 p.m.
Returns to moorings 9.30 a.m. 3 p.m & 9 p.m
5. Night watch takes up his duties when miner returns from Bastion - about 9.30 p.m.
6. Duties:- Ord N.C.O. Corpl Irvine. Ord. Signal ashore - Sappr Gibson

Daily Orders for Friday
21st Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl. Powells party - Replacing stores &c at Bastion
Detail:- Corpl. Powell.
Sappr. Walsh.
- Neighbour.
- McIlwenny.

3. Replacing stores &c :- E.L. Cantley. Sappr. McGuigan.
- Ewan.
- Gerrard J.
E.L. Takapuna. - Smith
Sutton
Gerrard H.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion with R.N.Z.E. party 9
Returns to moorings 9
Leaves for Bastion 2.30 p.m.
Returns to moorings 3.p.m.

6 Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore - Sappr. Woodward
Barrack Ord. - McCluskey
Afternoon piquet on mines - Smith.
Gibson

H[illegible]

Daily Orders for Saturday
22nd Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Lady Roberts:- Stand By.

4. Duties:-

22nd to 29th Night Watch on Miner. Spr. Walsh

22nd	Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Wrigley
	Sat. Piquet - ashore.	Sappr. McGuigan
	" " On Miner	- Grahame
	Barrack ord.	- Sutton
23rd	Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt. Warren.
	Sun. Piquet on Miner	Sappr. Ewson.
	- - ashore	- McNamey.
	Barrack ord.	- Williamson

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday.
Sept. 24th 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powells parties - Painting Mines &c.
3. Corpl. Whitelaws parties - E.L. circuits. Fort Cautley
4. Routine.-
5. Lady Roberts: Leaves Moorings at 8.30. a.m. proceeds to Queen St. Wharf. Reports to agricultural dept. at 9. am. Motuihi
6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell
Ordinary Piquet ashore - Sappr. Cox
Barrack Ord. - Mc Illveney
Afternoon Piquet on Mines. - Smith.

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
25th Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting mines &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - E.L. circuits fort Cautley.
4. Routine.
5. Lady Roberts: - Stand By.
6. Duties: -

Ord. N.C.O.		Sergt. Warren.
Ord. piquet ashore	-	Sappr. Doyle.
Barrack orderly.	-	Woodward.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	-	Sutton

R. B. Smythe
Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
26th Sept. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Infantry Drill at 9.a.m. at S.M.Yard. Undress (serge) arms & acc. 1 pouch.

Exemptions

Ord. N.C.O. (But parades in full dress, side arms only.
Store Keeper
Ord. room Clerk
Coxwain & Engineer of Lady Roberts.
Barrack orderly
Cook.
2nd Corpl. Irvine
Sapr. Butler

2. Signalling at 1.p.m.
Exemptions as in Para. 1.

3. Routine

4. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2nd corpl. Barnhill.
Ordinary piquet ashore	Sapr. Williams.
Barrack ord.	- do.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	- Doyle.

R. B. Smyth
Lieut.

Daily Orders for Thursday
27th Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party - Painting Mines &c.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - Overhauling E.L. Plant on the Lady Roberts.

4. Routine.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2nd Corpl. Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet ashore -	Sappr. Smith.
Barrack Orderly -	- Mc. Guigan
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	- Williamson

6. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion with R.N.Z.A. Det. at 9.a.m + 2.30.p.m.
Returns to moorings at 9.30 am + 3.30pm.

R. Bromley Jr
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

After Order.

Daily Orders for Friday
28th Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting Mines &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - E.L. Fort Cautley.

4. Routine

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.		Corpl. Wrigley
Ordinary Piquet ashore -		Sappr. Neighbour ~~A. Clark~~
Barrack Orderly	-	Jewiss
Afternoon Piquet ashore ~~miner~~	-	McCluskey ~~Cusac~~

6 Lady Roberts:- ~~Stand by~~. Leaves for Town at 9.0 for coal. Returns to Moorings when finished.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

After order.

Lady Roberts brings R.N.Z.A. stores to and from Auckland.

Daily Orders for Saturday
29th Sept. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment

3. Lady Roberts:- Stand By

A. Duties.

29th Nightwatch on Miner (29th Sept to 6th Oct.) Sappr Sutton.
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Saturdays Picquet ashore. Sappr Gibson.
do do on Miner - - Gerrard.
Barrack Ord. - McCluskey

30th Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl Irvine.
Sunday Picquet on Miner. Sappr Walsh.
do do Ashore. - Cox.
Barrack Orderly. - Williams

5. The Det will be paid at 11. a.m.
Pay escort- Sergt Warren - Sappr White. Full dress. 8.35 am

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday.
1st Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powells party. Painting Mines &c.

3. Corpl. ~~Powells~~ Wrigleys party. E.L. Fort Takapuna &c.

4. Routine.

5. Duties.
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. ~~McGuigan~~ Walsh. H.B.
Barrack Orderly. - McInerney.
Afternoon Piquet on Mines. - Cursor.

~~6. Lady Roberts:-~~
~~To leave for Bastion with party of R~~
~~at 8.30 a.m.~~
~~Return to Moorings about 3. p.m.~~
~~(Truss outlier over + back.)~~

7. After order:-
Lady Roberts:- Stand By.
Para 6 is cancelled
B.O. H.S.

R.B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
2nd Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's Party. Painting Mines &c.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party - E.L. Fort ?

4. Routine.

5. 2nd Corpl. Irvine & 1 Sapper Grahame to report at Fort Takapuna at 8.45. a.m. Full Dress.

~~6. Lady Roberts: Leave Devonport at 9 a.m.~~
~~Reports to Agricultural Dept. 9.30 a.m.~~
~~Waitemata.~~

7 Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sapper McGuigan
Barrack Orderly, - Woodward
After-noon Picquet on Mines - Gerrard J.

B.O. Hobson

After Order.

Parade is cancelled. Lady Roberts:- Stand By.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
3rd Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1st Infantry Drill at 8.30.a.m at S.M. yards
Undress (Serge Trousers) Arms & accoutrements. 1 Pa
Exemptions :-

Ord. N.C.O. (2/Corpl. Barnhill.)
Store Keeper (Parade in full dress side arms only.)
Ord. Room Clerk.
Coxswain & Engineer of Lady Roberts.
Barrack Ord.
Cook.
2/Corpl. Irvine.
Sappr. Grahame
Sappr. Butters - Cox

2. Signalling at 1.p.m.
Exemptions as in Para. 1.

3. Duties.-

Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Barnhill.
Half-holiday Picquet ashore - Sappr. Doyle.
" " On mines - " Mc Clusker
Barrack Ord. " Williams

4. Lady Roberts :- Stand by.

R. Bruce Smyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Thursday
4th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1 Working Parade at 8.a.m

2. Corpl. Powell's party – Painting boats &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party – E.L. Fort Cautley. Test-Room &c.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts – Stand by.

6 Duties :-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl. Irvine.
Ordinary piquet ashore.	Sappr. Ensor.
Barrack Orderly	– McQuigan.
Afternoon Piquet on mines.	– McElwaney.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
5th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party Painting Boats &c
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. Weighing & C. Mines
4. Routine
5. Duties:-

Ord. R.C.O.	Corpl. Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Gerrard J.
Barrack Ord.	- Jewiss
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	- Gerrard

6. Lady Roberts:- Leaves direct for Motuihi at 8
(Agricultural Dept.)

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
6th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8.a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment

3. Lady Roberts:- Convey volunteers to Bastion - Quarry Queen st Wharf 2pm - stand by to take them back.

4. Duties:-
6th Nightwatch on Miner-(6th to 13th) Sappr Buttons R.D.S.
Ord. N.C.O. Sappr Cox
Sat. Piquet ashore 2/Corpl Barnhill
- - On Miner- Sappr Williamson
Barrack Ord. - Gerrard H.
- Mc Cluskey

7th Sunday Piquet on miner - Sutton.
- - ashore - Williams.
Barrack Orderlys - Williamson.
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
Oct. 8th 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting boats &c.
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - Weighing Mines.
4. Routine.
5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Williamson
Barrack Orderly.	- Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	- Jewiss.

6. Lady Roberts:- Stand By. Leaves for Town at 12.30. a.m.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday 9th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powells party. Painting Boats &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - Weighing Mines.

4. Routine.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren
Ordinary Piquet ashore - Sappr McIlveney
Barrack Orderly. - McIlveney
After-noon Piquet on Miner. - ~~Woodward~~ WILLIAMS

RBS.

6. Lady Roberts:-

~~Stand By~~ Leaves for ~~town at 12 noon.~~

In town. Fatigue party leave by the 8.35 a.m. ferry Boat.
Detail: Permanent Crew.
Sappr Walsh. Sutton. Evison

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
10th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. General Holiday (Labour Day.)

2. Duties:

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt.	Warren.
Holiday Piquet on Miner.	Sappr.	Neighbour
do do Ashore	-	Jewiss
Barrack orderly.	-	Williams

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

---

7 The Artillery cutter will be manned & take Phs O.C. District & O.C. P.T. Ameth to H.M.S. Challenger. Clean undress. (serge trousers). Leave S.M. Wharf at 10. Crew:- Corpl. Powell. Sappr. Sutton, Doyle, Mc Clusky, Williamson, Bussor, Gerrard H.

Daily Orders for Thursday " Mc Illwney, & Gerrard H.

10th Oct. 1906 R.B.S

After orders.

5 Para. 5 is hereby cancelled & the following substituted:
Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party on S. Am. parade and

Daily Orders for Thursday.
11th Oct. 1906

R.N.T.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Forenoon. Painting Boats &
Afternoon. Preparing Fort Cautley
light. Detail:-
Corpl Powell.
Engines. Sappr: Connor.
Generator. - Mc Clusky
Projector - Gerrard J
" - Doyle.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. Forenoon - Weighing mines.
Afternoon - Preparing Fort Takapuna
Light. Detail: -
Corpl Wrigley
Engines - Spr: Sutton
Generator. - Williamson
Projector - Mc Sweeney
" - Williams

Forts Takapuna + Cautley Lights to run from 7.p.m to 8.30 p.m.

5. ~~Lady Roberts: Arrives at moorings at 8.30. a.m.~~
~~Leaves Moorings for Bastion at 8.45 am & 11 a.m.~~
~~Then Standing by for orders at Bastion~~
(cancelled — for orders see previous page)

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore - Sappr: Gerrard H.
Barrack Orderly. - Mc Guigan.

Daily Orders for Friday
12th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonpo

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party - Painting boats. Repl
stores at Fort Cautley

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - Weighing mines. Replac
stores at Fort Takapuna

4. Routine.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr Graham.
Barrack Ord.	- Jewiss.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	- Walsh

6 Lady Roberts:- In Town. Working Party on 8
parade & leaves for town by the 8.35 am tr

Detail:-

Crew of Miner.
Sappr Walsh.
" Neighbour.

Daily Orders for Saturday
13th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment

3. Lady Roberts :- In town. Working party on 8. a.m. parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 a.m. ferry Boat.

4. Duties :-

Sat. 13 Night watch on Miner (13th to 20th) Sappr. Cox.
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Sat. Picquet ashore. Sappr McGuigan.
do Miner. " Grahame.
Barrack Orderly. " McCluskey.

Sun. 14th
Ord. N.C.O. 2/corpl Irvine.
Sun. Picquet on Miner. Sappr Butlers.
do ashore. " Evison.
Barrack Orderly. " Williamson.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

After Order.

Daily Orders for Monday
15th Oct 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - ~~Test Room~~.
Painting Boats &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - Test-Room. & Weighing

4. Routine.

5. E.Light at Fort Cautley to start ~~running~~ at 1.p.m.
Detail:- Sergt. Rankin.
Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Evans. Boiler + Eng
" Mc. Cluskey. Generator.
" Doyle. Emplacement
" Mc. Sweeney. do.
Cancelled see over
RKS

6. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party on 8.a.m. Parade and leaves for town by the 8.35. a.m. ferry Boat.
Detail:- Sappr. Gibson.
" Butters.
" ~~Cox~~
" Gerrard H.

7. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Walsh.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr. Butters.
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton
Afternoon Picquet on hiring

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
16th. Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

[illegible] 9 a.m.

After Orders for Monday. 15th Oct.

Para. 5 is cancelled and the following substituted:

Serg.t Rankin - on Miner
Sappr. Ewen - Do
Corpl Wrigley - Weighing Mines
Sappr McNoveny Do.

Painting boats &c.
~~Test Room~~.
Weighing Mines.
R.B.S

~~Working Party to parade leaves at 8.25 am. Quay Boats.~~
Detail:- Crew of Miner
Sappr. Sutton
- ~~Ewen~~
- Williams

Para 6. The following added:-
Lady Roberts leaves Town for Qu Wharf to take artillery stores aboard at 1.30.p.m.
R.B.S
16.10.06

Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O.
Ordinary Picquet ashore -
Barrack Ord.
Afternoon Picquet on Miner.

Corpl Wrigley
Sappr. Jewiss (~~Graham~~ Swift)
- McNoveny.
- ~~Jewiss~~ Graham.
R.B.S

R.B. Taylor Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday.
15th Oct 1906

R.N.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade
2. Corpl Powells
3. Corpl Wrigley
4. Routine.
5. E. Light at 7

Cancelled
PP

6. Lady Roberts:— In town. Working parties
Leaves for town by the 8.35 a.m. ferry Boat.
Detail:- Sappr Gibson.
" Butters.
" ~~Cox~~
" Gerrard H.

7. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Butters.
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton
Attendant Piquet on hammocks

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
16th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. am.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting boats &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - ~~Test Room~~.
Weighing Mines.
R.B.S

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts - ~~In town. Working party to be on 8. a.m. parade. Leaves for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat.~~

Detail. Crew of Miner

Leaves for town with Artillery stores at 7.45. a.m & ~~returns to moorings~~ & returns to moorings on completion of duty.
R.B.S

Sappr. Sutton
- ~~Sutton~~
- Williams

Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley
Ordinary Piquet ashore - Sappr. Jewiss ~~Graham~~
Barrack Ord. - McIlveney.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. - ~~Jewiss~~ Graham
R.B.S

R.B. Smith Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
17th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. ~~Infantry~~ Drill 8.30. a.m. at s.m. yard. Undress (Serge Trou
Arms & accoutrements. 1 pouch.

Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O. (Parades in Full Dress. Side arms
Store Keeper.
Ord. Room Clerk.
Barrack Orderly.
Coxwain & Engineer of the Miner.
Blacksmith.
Carpenter.
Cook

Cancelled.

2. Signalling at 1. P.M.
Exemptions: as in 1.

3. Routine.

4. ~~Lady Roberts:- Stand by.~~ Cancelled.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.
Ordinary Piquet ashore
Barrack Orderly
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.

Corpl. Powell
Sappr. Gibson.
" Williams.
" ~~Butters.~~ Jarvis.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Thursday
18th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

.m.

After Orders for Wednesday
17.10.06

laying Mines & Taliguls

ng & Painting Boats.

Para 1 Cancelled and the following substituted

"Working Parade at 8.a.m.

Para 4 Cancelled and the following substituted.

Crew to be on 8.a.m. parad
Sergt Rankin - Sappr Jewiss.

Lady Roberts. To town.
Working Party on 8.a.m. parade & leaves for town by the 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat

Sergt Warren.
Sappr Smith.
" Mc Sweeney.
" Mc Guigan.

Detail:- Crew of Miner.
2/Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Cutten.
" Cuson.
" Neighbour.

Sappr 'Butters' in para 5 and substitute 'Jewiss'.

B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
17th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. ~~Infantry Drill~~
Arms & accoutre
&c

Cancelled

2. Signalling c

3. Routine.

4. ~~Lady Roberts:—~~

5. Duties:—
Ord. N.C
Ordinary Pic
Barrack O
Afternoon Pic

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E

Daily Orders for Thursday
15th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

Daily Orders for Thursday 18.10.06.

After Orders.

Para 1 add Exemptions

~~Sgt. Warren RBS~~
Sappr. Doyle
" Sutton
" Butters
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour
" Cuper

R.B.S.

.m.

nking Mines & Fatigues.

ng & Painting Boats.

Crew to be on 8. a.m. parade

Exemptions. Sergt. Rankin - Sappr. Jervis.

6. Duties: -

Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Half-holiday piquet ashore - Sappr. Smith.
Saturday piquet on Miner. (11 a.m. to 6 p.m.) " Mc. Sweeney.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc. Guigan.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
17th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. ~~Infantry~~ Drill
Arms & accoutre
&c

Cancelled

2. Signalling

3. Routine.

4. ~~Lady Roberts~~

5. Duties:—
Ord. N.C
Ordinary Pic
Barrack O
Afternoon Pi

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.

Daily Orders for Thursday
18th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl Wrigley's party. Overhauling Mines & Taliguk.

3. Corpl Powell's party. Scraping & Painting Boats.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts: In Town. Crew to be on 8. a.m. parade
Exemptions. Sergt Rankin - Sappr Jervis.

6. Duties: -
Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Half-holiday piquet ashore - Sappr Smith.
Saturday piquet on Miner. (11 a.m. to 6 p.m.) " Mc Sweeney.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Guigan.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
19th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Leaves for Rangitōtō in Dinghy (centre-board) at 8.15 am
Detail:- Corpl. Powell.
Sappr. Grahame.
" Williamson.
" Neighbour.
" Gerrard H.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. Weighing & overhauling mines

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8.0 parade and leaves for town by the 8.3 Ferry Boat. Detail:-
Crew of miner.
2/Corpl Walsh
Sappr Sutton
" Cusor
" Mc Cluskey.

6 Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sappr Eagle. Smith "
Barrack orderly. " Jewiss (William sub.)
Afternoon Piquet on miner. " Jewiss.

R. Bromley Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Saturday
20th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment

3. Lady Roberts.
In town. Working party to be on the 8. am ~~Parade~~ Ferry Boat 2nd Wharf.
Detail:- Crew of miner.
~~2/Corpl Walsh.~~
Sappr. Sutton.
" Ericson.

4. Duties:-

20th Night watch on Miner (20th to 27th.) Sappr Mc Cluskey.
Ord. N.C.O. 2/corpl Walsh.
Sat. Piquet ashore. Sappr Gibson
"Barrack" Orderly. On Miner. " Williamson.

21st Ord. N.C.O. 2/corpl Barnhill.
Sun. Piquet on Miner Sappr Cox
do ashore. " Doyle
Barrack Orderly " Sutton.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
22nd Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting Mines, buoys & boat

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. Mixing & overhauling E.C. Mines.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party leaves by 8. am. ferry Boat. Detail:-
Crew of Miner.
2/ Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton
" Cursor
" Neighbour

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Irvine
Ordinary Piquet Ashore Sappr. Cox.
Barrack Ord. " Mc. Hennessy
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. " Jewiss.

H Boyle Sgt.

for Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
23rd Oct 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. am.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting & lettering buoys &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party. Weighing & overhauling 6. C. Mines.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to be on the 8. a.m. parade & leaves for town by the 8.35. a.m. Ferry Boat. Detail:-
Crew of Miner. Sappr. Sutton & Cusor.

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Woodward.
Barrack Orderly	" Woodward.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	" Jewiss.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut. R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
24th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Painting & lettering Buoys &

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - Weighing & overhauling S.C. Mi

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party to be or
the 8. a.m. parade and leaves
for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat
Detail:- Crew of the miner.

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Half-holiday picket ashore. Sappr. Woodward
do do on miner. " Williamson.
Barrack Orderly. " Williams.

7. Corpl. Powell & sappr. Smith to be at Fort Takapuna at 10
to attend Medical Board on Sappr. Smith. Clean Undress.

R. Bloomfield Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday

25th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport. ~~Lyttelton~~.

1. Working party at 8 a.m.
1a. Corpl. Powells party. Overhauling E.C. Mines &c.

2. Corpl. Wrigleys party. Overhauling P.T. Telephones.

3. Routine

4. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to be on 8.a.m. parade, and leaves for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of the Miner.
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Ewbor.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Sutton.
Barrack Orderly.	" McGuigan.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	" Jewiss.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
26th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

Cancelled See after Order

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Forenoon. Painting Boats

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. E.L. circuits at Fort Cautley in Forenoon.

4. Routine.

Cancelled See after Order

5. General Cleaning up of Establishment in the afternoon.

6. 2/Corpl Pollard to be at the Orderly Room at Fort Takapuna at 9.15 a.m. Full Dress.

7. Lady Roberts: - [redacted] Town. Working party to be on the 8. a.m. parade and leaves for Town by the 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat: - Detail. Crew of the Miner
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton + Tuson

8. Duties: -
Ord. - N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Doyle.
Barrack Orderly. - Jewiss (Williams
Afternoon piquet on Miner - Jewiss.

R.M...K

Daily Orders for Saturday. 27th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

Both cutters to be ready to transport Vols. to & from Bastion at 2.30 p.m.
Boatkeepers 2/Corpl Barnhill (in charge) Sappr Graham, Cox & Jewiss.
Morning off.

Fort Bastion Search-light will be ready to run for Vols at 7. p.m. Working party to leave for Bastion at 1.30. p.m. Detail:-
Corpl. Powell (in charge)
2/Corpl. Walsh - Engine.
Sappr. Gibson - Generator.

} Centre board dinghy.
Morning off
Corpl. Powell, as soon as ing is ready at the Light, will assist he Directing Station.

Cutter Order for 26.10.06.

No/1 Cutter will be manned and the Bastion Telephone undermun to locate the fault. Crew. Corpl. Wrigley
Sappr. Smith
" McJeugan
" Williamson
" Gerrard H
" Neighbour
" McIlveney.

ady to run for Vols. at 7. p.m
at 8.a.m. Detail:-

Afternoon off.
Preliminary Run in foreroo
Sergt Warren in Charge.

Paras. 2.3.5 Cancelled

4. The Storekeeper to be in R.M. store for the issue of Stores until al necessary Stores are drawn.

5. Lady Roberts:- In Town. Working party to catch the 8.a.m. ferry B
(Sergt Rankin & Sappr Butters.

6. Duties. Night Watch on Miner (27th Oct- to 3rd Nov.) Sappr. Williamson.

Sat. 27th Ord N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Sat. Picket ashore Sappr. Gerrard H.
do on Miner. - Sutton
Barrack Orderly - McIlveney.

Sun. 28th Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Sun - Picket on Miner. Sappr McCluskey.
do ashore " Williams.
Barrack Orderly " Sutton.

Daily Orders for Friday
26th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Forenoon. Painting Boats

Cancelled See after Order

3. Corpl. Wright

4. Routine.

Cancelled See after Order

5. General Idea afternoon.

6. 2/Corpl Pollard Takapuna at

7. Lady Roberts: - [redacted] town. Working party to be on the 8. am parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat: - Detail. Crew of the Miner
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr: Sutton + Tenson

8. Duties: -
Ord. - N.C.O. Sergt: Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr: Doyle.
Barrack Orderly. - Jewiss (Williams.
Afternoon piquet on Miner - Jewiss.

R.M...K

Daily Orders for Saturday. 27th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

Both cutters to be ready to transport Vols. to & from Bastion at 2.30 p.m.
Boatkeepers 2/Corpl. Barnhill (in charge) Sappr Granams, Cox & Jewiss.
Morning off.

Fort Bastion Search-light will be ready to run for Vols at 7. p.m. Working party to leave for Bastion at 1.30. p.m. Detail:-
Corpl. Powell (in charge)
2/Corpl. Walsh - Engine.
Sappr. Gibson - Generator.
- McGuigan. Emplacement
- Woodward do
} Centre board dinghy. Morning off. Corpl. Powell, as soon as everything is ready at the Light, will assist in the Directing Station.

Fort Takapuna search Light will be ready to run for Vols. at 7. p.m. Working party will parade at S.M. yard at 8. a.m. Detail:-
Sappr. Cursor. Engine & Boiler.
- Smith. Emplacement
" Williams do
" Neighbour. Generator
- Gerrard. J. Directing Station.
} Afternoon off. Preliminary Run in forenoon Sergt Warren in Charge.

4. The Storekeeper to be in S.M. Store for the issue of Stores until all necessary Stores are drawn.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party to catch the 8. a.m. ferry Bo
(Sergt Rankin & Sappr Butters.

6. Duties. Night Watch on Miner (27th Oct. to 3rd Nov.) Sappr. Williamson.

Sat. 27th Ord N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Sat. Picket ashore. Sappr. Gerrard H.
do on Miner. - Sutton
Barrack Orderly - McIlveeney.

Sun. 28th Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Sun - Picket on Miner. Sappr McCluskey.
do ashore " Williams.
Barrack Orderly " Sutton.

Daily Orders for Monday.
29th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's Party - To ~~Rangitoto for timber~~ boats + replacing stores at Basti

Detail:-
Rangitoto
- Corpl. Powell.
- Sappr. ~~Graham~~
- " Williams
- " ~~Gumm~~
- " ~~Woodward~~

Bastion
- 2/. Corpl. Walsh.
- Sappr. Mc. Ilvenn

3. Corpl. Wrigley's Party - Replacing stores at Fort Takapuna

Detail:- Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Mc. Guigg
- Cusor.
- Williams

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party on 8. a.m parad leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat

Detail:- Crew of Miner. Sappr. Sutton.

6 Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O. 2/ Corpl. Barnhill
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Williams.
Barrack Orderly. - Mc. Cluskey
Afternoon Piquet on Miner - Jewiss.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
30th Oct. 1906.

R.N.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

~~rat Cleaning up of Establishment.~~
~~Fatigues to Fort Cumberland.~~
Hauling Bastion Tel. cable.
Corpl. Wrigley. Sappers McGeagan, Smith, Boyle
McCluskey, McElvaney, Gerrard H, Woodward.
HBoyle

Working party on 8.am.
Leaves for town by the
Ferry Boat.
Crew of Miner.
Sappr. Sutton
Cutter.

Duties:-

Orderly N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Irvine.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sapper McCluskey.
Barrack Orderly - Williamson.
Afternoon Picquet on Miner. - Jewiss.

H. Boyle R.M.
for Officer Commdg

Daily Orders for Monday.
29th Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2 Corpl. Powell

After Orders for Monday 29th Oct. 1906

Para. 2 Erase. "To Rangiloto for timber for
" Sappr. Grahame.
" " Gerrard H.
" " Woodward. "

Para 3 Add. "Sappr. Woodward."

Add Para 7. Store keeper to town re Quarter Stores. 9. a.m. Ferry Boat.

H. Brigham

3. Corpl. Wrigley. urly. Replacing stores at fort Takapuna
Detail:- Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Mc Guigan
- Cusor.
- Williams

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party on 8. a.m parade leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat
Detail:- Crew of Miner. Sappr. Sutton.

6 Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl. Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Williams.
Barrack Orderly. - Mc Cluskey.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner - Jewiss.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
30th Oct. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. ~~General cleaning up of Establishment.~~

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. ~~E.L. Mains to Fort Cautley.~~ and Overhauling Bastion Tel. cable.
Detail: Corpl. Wrigley. Sappers McGeagan, Smith, Boyle McCluskey, McIlvenny, Gorrara H, Woodward.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working party on 8.a.m. parade & leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Miner.
Sappr. Sutton
Cusor.

Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. ~~Sappr~~ McCluskey.
Barrack Orderly - Williamson.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. - Jewiss.

A. Boyle S.M.
for Officer Commdg

Daily Orders for Wednesday
31st Oct. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. ~~Corpl. Powell's party fumigating Walls of Barrack Room~~

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. ~~Fort Cautley E.L. Emplacement.~~
Overhauling Bastion Telephone Cable.

4. Routine. -

5. Signalling at 1. P.m. Exemptions. as usual, & Working Party on

6. Lady Roberts: In town. Working party to be on 8. am parade and leaves for town by the 8.3 am. Ferry Boat:- Detail - Crew of miner
Sappr. Sutton.
" Evison.

7. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl.	Walsh.
Half-holiday piquet ashore.	Sappr.	Jervis
do do m miner	-	Mc Guigan
Barrack Orderly	-	Woodward

8. 2/Corpl. Irvine to report to O.M.S. Bryce Fort Cautley.

9. The Det. will be paid at 11.30.am. Pay escort. Sergt Warran.

H. Boyle S.M.

Daily Orders for Thursday
1st Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party. ~~Fumicating walls of Barrack Room.~~ Scraping Boats &c.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. Fort Cautley Electric Light.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts:- To Town. Working Party to be on 8.a.m. parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.

Detail:- Crew of Miner.
2/Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Sutton.
~~Tensor.~~

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore	Sappr Mc Guigan.
Barrack Orderly	- Williams.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	- Jewiss.

A. Boyle RM.

Daily Orders for Friday
Nov. 2nd 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8 am.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Fumigating Walls of Barrack Room.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. Fort Cautley S.L.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts:- In Town. Working Party on 8 a.m. parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat. Detail:-

Crew of Miner.
2/ Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Lennon.
Barrack Orderly	- Mc. Guigan
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	- Jewiss.

H. Boyle Lt.

Daily Orders for Saturday
3rd Nov. 1906

R. N. Lo. E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Lady Roberts:- In Town. Working party to be on 8. a.m. Parade, and leaves for town by the 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat.

4. Duties.

Sat. 3rd Night Watch on Miner (3rd & 10th) Sapp.r Cuson.
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corp.l Pollard.
Saturday Piquet ashore. Sapp.r Grahame.
do do on Miner. " Butters
Barrack Orderly. " Jewies (Williams sub.)

Sun. 4th
Ord. N.C.O. Corp.l Powell.
Sunday Piquet on Miner. Sapp.r Neighbour.
do do ashore. " Smith.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Sweeney.

A. Boyle Capt.
for Officer Commanding.

Daily Orders for Monday
5th Nov. 1906.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corp.l Powell's party. Painting Boats &c.
3. Corp.l Wrigley's party. Fort Cautley Electric Light.
4. Routine.
5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to be on 8. a
parade, and leaves for town by th
8. 35 a.m. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Corp.l Walsh.

Duties:-
Orderly N. C. O. Serg.t Warren.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sapp.r Neighbour.
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. " Jervis.

H. Boyle S.M.
for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for Tuesday
6th Nov. 1906.

R.N.L.E. Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party- Painting Boats &c.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party- Fort Cautley Electric Light

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to be on the 8. am. parade and leaves for Town by the 8.35 Am. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
1 Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Sutton.

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 1 Corpl Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Gerrard J.
Barrack Orderly. " McCluskey.
Afternoon Piquet on Mines. " Jervis.

A Boyle Lieut. for Officer Commanding.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
7th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party. Painting Boats &c.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. Fort Cautley Electric Light to start running at 1.30 P.m.
Detail:- Corpl Wrigley
Sappr Sutton. Engine & Boiler
" McGuigan } Generator
" McSweeny }
" Smith } Emplacement
" Neighbour }

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts:- On town. Working party to be on 8. a
parade, & leaves for town by 8.35 am Ferry
Boat. Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. } Corpl Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet ashore } Sappr Williamson.
Barrack Orderly " Williamson.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner " Jervis

H. Boyle Lieut.

Daily Orders for Thursday
8th Nov. 1906

R.N. Z.E.
Devonport.

~~1. Working parade at 8. am.~~

~~2. Corpl Powell's party.~~

3 Corpl Wrigley's party.

1. Infantry Drill at 8.30 am. At SM Yards. Undress. Arms & accoutrements. Pouch
Exemptions:— Ord. N.C.O. (But paraders in Full Dress. Side arms only.)
Coxwain of Miner
Detail as in Para. 2.
Barrack Ord. & Cook

2 A working party leaves for Bastion by centreboard Dinghy at 8.15 am.
Detail Sergt Rankin, 2/Corpl Walsh, Sapper Sutton Cox.

3 Lady Roberts. In Town. Coxwain to proceed direct to Town. Sapper Jewiss Infantry Drill.

4 Routine & cleaning up of Establishment in the afternoon.

5 Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr. McIlveney.
Barrack Orderly. - Woodward.
Afternoon Picquet on Miner - Jewiss.

Daily Orders for Friday.
9th Nov. 1906.

R.N.I.E.
Devonport.

1. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2nd Corpl. Walsh.
Holiday Piquet on Miner:	Sappr. Mc Sweeney.
do do Ashore	" Gerrard J.
Barrack Orderly.	" Williams.

2. General Holiday for the remainder of the Det.

H Boyle Lieut.

for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for Saturday
10th Nov. 1906

R.N.X.E. Devonport.

1. Infantry drill at 8.30. am. at S.M. yard ~~at 8.30~~
Undress. Arms & Accoutrements. One pouch.
Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O. (Parades in Full Dress. side arms only)
Coxwain & Engineer 'Lady Roberts'.
Orderly Room Clerk.
Cook.
Barrack Orderly.
Night-watchmen. 'Lady Roberts'.
Sat. Piquet on Miner.

2. Lady Roberts. In town. Coxwain & Engineer proceed direct to town.

3. Duties:-
Night-watch on Miner. 10th to 17th. Gerrard J.
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl Barnhill.
Sat. Piquet ashore Sappr. Cox
do do on Miner - Doyle
Barrack Orderly - McGuigan

H. Boyle Sm.
for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for Sunday
11th. Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Routine.

2. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl.	Wrigley.
Sunday Piquet on Miner.	Sappr.	Ensor.
" " ashore.	-	Woodward.
Barrack Orderly	-	Jervis

A Boyle Lieut
for Officer Commanding.

Daily Orders for Monday.

12th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Corpl. Powell's party. Painting Boats &c.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party - Fort Cautley E. Light.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on the 8. A.M. parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat.

Detail :- Crew of the Lady Roberts.
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton.
Cusor

6. Duties.

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell
Ordinary Piquet ashore	Sappr. Gerrard H.
Barrack Orderly	" McInerney.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	- Jewiss

H. Boyle Lt

Daily Orders for Tuesday
13th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonpo

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powells party. Bring Tar from Gasworks.

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party - Fort Cautley E.L. Emplacement

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. Intown. Working Party to be on 8. a.m. Parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/ Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Ensor.

6. Duties:-

Ord. R.C.O.	Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore	Sappr. Graham.
Barrack Orderly	- Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	- Jewiss.

H. Boyle. Lieut.
for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for Wednesday
14th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Signalling in the forenoon.
Exemptions:. Working Party on 'Lady Roberts'.
Storekeeper.
Carpenter.
Clerk.
Cook.
Barrack Orderly.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on the 8. a.m. parade and leaves for town by the 8. 35 am. ferry Boat. Detail :- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Cusor.

5. Duties:-
Ord. K.C.O. 2/Corpl. Barnhill.
Half holiday Piquet ashore. Sappr. Baker.
" " on mine. " Williamson.
Barrack Orderly " Baker.

Daily Orders for Thursday
15th Nov. 1906.

R.N.L.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.am.

2. Corpl. Powells party -

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party. Fort Cautley E.L. Emplacement

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be
8 am parade and leaves by the 8.35 a
Ferry Boat.
Detail :- Crew of Lady Rober
Sappr. Sutton.
" Tasor.

6. Duties :-
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Walsh
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Baker.
Barrack Orderly. - Mc. Cluskey
Afternoon Piquet on Miner - Jewiss.

A. Boyle. Sgt.

for Officer Command

Daily Orders for Friday
16th Nov. 1906

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Fort Takapuna, ~~Fort Bastion~~ and Fort Cautley search-lights to be run from 1.30 p.m. to 3.30 p.m.
Working parties to proceed to their respective Lights after the 8. am. Parade. Detail:-

Fort Takapuna.
Sergt. Warren.
Sappr. Sutton - Boiler & Engine
" McGuigan } Emplacement
" Doyle }
" McSweeney.
" Baker.

Fort Bastion.
~~Corpl. Walsh - Engines.~~
~~Sappr McCluskey - Dynamo~~
~~" McSweeney~~ } ~~Emplacement~~
~~" Woodward~~ }

Fort Cautley.
Sappr. Smith - Dynamo &c.
" Cuor - Engine & Boiler.
" ~~Gerrard~~ McCluskey. } Emplacement
" Gerrard H. }

4. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to be on 8 am parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Ordinary Picket Ashore Sappr Butters.

Daily Orders for Saturday
17th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8 am. parade & lead for town by the 8.35. am. Ferry Boat. Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts
~~2/Corpl Walsh.~~
~~Sappr Sutton.~~
~~Fraser~~

4 Duties:-

Sat 17th Nightwatch on Miner. (17th to 24th.)	Sappr Baker	
Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt Warren.	
Sat Piquet ashore.	Sappr Gibson.	
do Miner	-	Gerrard H.
Barrack Orderly.	-	Woodward.
Sun. 18th Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl	Pollard.
Sun. Piquet on Miner.	Sappr	Sutton.
do Ashore.	-	Mc Cluskey.
Barrack Orderly.	-	Mc Guigan.

H Boyle. SM

Daily Orders for Monday
19th Nov. 1906.

R.N.T.E.
Devonport

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.
2. Corpl. Powell's party. Storing Tripping chains &c
3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. Fort Cautley S. L. Emplacement.
4. Routine.
5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8. am parade, and leaves for town by the 8.35. am. Ferry Boat.

Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Sutton.
" Lisson.

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr Gibson.
Barrack Orderly	" McElwaney.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	" Woodward.

H Boyle. Lieut.
for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
20th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Corpl. Powell's party.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. Fort Cautley E.L. Emplacem

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working party to be o
8.a.m. Parade and leaves for tow
the 8.35 am. ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Cusson.

6. Duties.

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore.	Sappr. Smith.
Barrack Orderly	- Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Lady Roberts'.	- Butters.

H. Boyle S.M.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
21st Nov. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1 R... ... & ...

After Orders for Wednesday. 21.11.06

. Cancel Para 3.

* The works will be closed down from Noon as a mark of respect to the memory of the Late Hon. Deputy Minister.

Para. 6 is cancelled and the following substituted :-

Duties.

Ord. N.C.O. 2/Comp? Barnhill.
Self holiday Piquet ashore. Sappr. McGuigan.
do do on Miner. - Graham.
Barrack Orderly. - McCluskey.

H. Boyle Lieut.
for Officer Commdg

Note. This does not carry Plain Clothes, but if any man wishes he can apply for it in the ordinary way.

Ord. Piquet ashore B.O. Hoyle Lieut
Barrack Ord.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.

. 8.30 am. Undress.
n.
O. (But parades in Full Dress. Gdsmn)
. & Engineer of Lady Roberts.
ser.
Room Clerk.
mith.
r.
ck Orderly.
as as in 2
party leaves for town direct
rain & Engineers

2/Corpl. Barnhill.
Sappr. Cox
" McCluskey.
" McGuigan.

H. Boyle Lieut.

Officer Commanding.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
20th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Para
2. Corpl. Powell
3. Corpl. Wrigley
4. Routine.
5. Lady Roberts.

6. Duties.
Ord. N.C.O.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Smith.
Barrack Orderly - Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Lady Roberts'. - Butters.

H. Boyle S.M.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
21st Nov. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Routine at 8. am.

2 Infantry Drill at S.M. Yard. 8.30 am. Undress.
Arms + Accoutrements. One pouch.
Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O. (But parades in Full Dress. 2.0 pm)
Coxwain + Engineer of Lady Roberts.
Storekeeper.
Orderly Room Clerk.
Blacksmith.
Carpenter.
Cook.
Barrack Orderly.

~~3 Signalling at 1 p.m Exemptions as in '2'~~

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party leaves for town direct
Detail:- Coxwain + Engineer.

5 ~~Duties:-~~
Ord. ~~N.C.O.~~ 2/Corpl Barnhill.
Ord. Piquet ashore Sappr. Cox.
Barrack ord. " Mc Clusky.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. " McGougan.

H. Boyle S.M. Officer Commanding.

Daily Orders for Thursday
22nd Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powells party.

3. Corpl. Wrigleys party. Fort Cautley E.L. &c

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to b
on 8. am. Parade and leaves
town by the 8.35. am. Ferry Boat
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
5 Sappr. Tresor.

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl.	Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet ashore	Sappr.	Cox.
Barrack Orderly	-	Williamson
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	-	Mc Guigan

H. Boyle S.M.
for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for Friday
23rd Nov. 1906

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Forts Takapuna and Bastion Searchlights to be run from 2pm to 3 pm and from 7 pm to 8.p.m. Detail:

~~Fort Takapuna~~ . 1st Corpl Walsh. Engine
Bastion. Sappr Mc Cluskey. Generator.
Did not run Engine broke down 4th Jan 1907 Sappr Mc Illvney. } Emplacement
Garrett H. - ~~Neighbour~~. }

Fort Takapuna. Sergt. Warren
Tutor.
Sappr. ~~Sadleir~~ . Engine + Boiler
" Williamson. Generator.
" Mc Grigan } Emplacement.
" ~~Gerrards~~ Heighinzoux H }
" Gerrard J. Dressing Station

3. Routine

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on the 8. a.m. parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat. Detail.
Crew of the Lady Roberts.
~~Sapper Lacasor~~.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sappr. Woodward.
Barrack Orderly " Woodward.

Daily Orders for Saturday
24th Nov. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be
the 8. a.m. Parade and leaves
town by the 8.35. am. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of the Lady Rober
Sapp: Ewer.

5. Duties:-

Saturday.

Night watch on Miner. (24th Nov. to 1st Dec.) Sapp: Weightwo
Orl. N.C.O. Corp: Powell.
Sat. Piquet ashore. Sapp: Butters.
do on Miner. " Smith.
Barrack Orl. " Mc Guica
Sunday. 25th
Orderly N.C.O. 2/Corp: Walsh.
Sunday Piquet on Miner. Sapp: Mc Hveney.
do ashore. " Gerrard J.
Barrack Orl. " Baker Mc Cluskey.

H. Boyle. Sgt. for Officer Comman

Daily Orders for Monday
26th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Replacing Stores Fort Takapuna Search-light.
Detail:- Sergt Warren.
Sappr. McGuigan.
" Williamson.
" Gerrard J.
" Ewson.

3. Fort Bastion Searchlight to be run from 1pm to 3pm.
Detail:- 2nd Corpl Walsh. Engine
Sappr. Doyle - Generator
" Gerrard H. } Emp.
" Baker }
" McInerney

4. Corpl Wrigley and party. Carnival. Party:- Sappr Smith.

5. Lady Roberts:- In Town. Working Party to be on 8. a.m. parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am. ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.

6 Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Doyle.
Barrack Orderly. " McCluskey.
Afternoon Piquet on Minor. " Gibson.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
27th Nov. 1906.

R.N.I.E
Devonpo

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl. Powell's party - Approaches to For
Takapuna E.Light.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party. Fort Cautley Flight
Carnival.

4. Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be o
the 8. am. parade and leave fo
town by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Corpl. Walsh.

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore.	Sappr. Mc. Cluskey.
Barrack Orderly.	" Mc. Hurney.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	" Smith.

H.Boyle. SM.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
28th Nov. 1906.

R.N.E.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill at 8.30 a.m. at S.M.Yard.
Undress. arms & accoutrements. one Pouch.
Exemptions: Ord. N.C.O. (But parades in full Dress. ride and
Coxwain & Engineer of the Lady Roberts.
Store Keeper.
Orderly-room Clerk.
Blacksmith.
Carpenter.
Cook.
Barrack Orderly.

2. Routine

3. Signalling Instruction at 1.p.m.
Exemptions :- as in Para. 1.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Coxwain & Engineer leave for town direct.

5. Duties :-

Ord. N.C.O.		2/Corpl	Barnhill.
Hall-holiday Piquet ashore.		Sappr.	Cox.
do	on Miner	-	Doyle.
Barrack Orderly		-	Williamson.

H. Boyle. Sec.

Daily Orders for Thursday
29th Nov. 1906.

R.N.-E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Corpl Powell's party. E.L. Approaches Fort Tak

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. E.L. Comp. Fort Cauldey & Carnival

4. Routine.

5. No.3 Dinghy leaves for Rangitoto at 8.15. a.m.
Detail: Sappr Grahame, McCluskey, Woodward, Baker.

6. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party to be
8 am. parade and leaves for town
by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat.
Detail - Crew of Lady Rob
~~2/Corpl Walsh.~~
Sappr. Cusor.

7. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore.	Sappr Sutton.
Barrack Orderly.	" Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Mines.	" Doyle.

H. Boyle. AM.

for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for FRIDAY
30th Nov. 1906.

Late Orders for Thursday
29th Nov. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

The det. will be paid at 3.30 p.m.
Pay Escort. Full Dress. 9. am. Ferry Boat.
Corpl Powell.
Sappr White.

R. B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Monday leaves on Muster. 2 Corpl Barnhill.
do do ashore. Sappr Ericson.
Barrack Orderly. " Woodward.
" Woodward

R. B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
29th Nov. 1906.

1. Working P

2. Corpl Pow

3. Corpl Wrigley's

4. Routine.

5. No 3 Dinghy leaves for Rangitoto at 8.15. a.m.
Detail: Sappr Grahame, McCluskey, Woodward, Baker.

6. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party to be
8 am. parade and leaves for town
by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat.
Detail - Crew of Lady Robe
~~1 Corpl. Walsh.~~
Sappr. Cuson.

7. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	1 Corpl. Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore.	Sappr. Sutton.
Barrack Orderly.	" Sutton.
After-noon Piquet on Mines.	" Doyle.

J. Boyle. AM.

for Officer Commanding

Daily Orders for FRIDAY
30th Nov. 1906.

R.N.E.
Devonport

1. General Holiday.

2 Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl. Barnhill.
Holiday Picquet on Miner.	Sappr. Ensor.
do do ashore.	" Woodward.
Barrack Orderly.	" Woodward

R. Bowyer

Lieut R.N.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday.
1st Dec. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Duties:- (1st to 31st and until further orders)

Sat. 1st Night watch on Miner. ~~(1st to 8th Sappr McHugh~~ Sappr Neigh

Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Sat. Piquet ashore. Sappr ~~Clary~~ Baker
do do On Miner. " Williamson
Barrack Orderly " Mc Guigan

Sun. 2nd Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Sun. Piquet on Miner. Sappr ~~Neighbour~~ Mr Mooney.
do do ashore. " Gibson.
Barrack Orderly " Baker.

4. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to b
on the 8. am. parade & leaves f
town by the 8.35 am. ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts
2/ Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Sutton.
" Ensor.

R. B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
3rd Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E. Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

Daily Orders for Saturday
1st Dec. 1906

After Orders

R.N.Z.E. -al.
Devonport.

Para. 3. Instead of 'Night watch on Miner. 1st & 8th
Sapp.s Mc Sweeney
read 'Night Watch on Miner (1st & 3rd
and until further orders)
Sapp.s Neighbour.

ing party to be on
- leaves for town
Ferry Boat.
Crew of the Lady Roberts
2nd Corp.l Walsh.
Sapp.s Sutton,
Eusor.

Instead of 'Sun. piquet on miner
Sapp.s Neighbour

read 'Sun. piquet on Miner.
Sapp.s Mc Sweeney.

R. Bsmyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp.s Mc Grigan.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Muskey.
After-noon Piquet on Miner " Williamson

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday.
1st Dec. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Pa

2. General

3. Duties:-
Sat. 1st Night
Ord. N
Sat. Pic
to
Barra

Sun. 2nd Ord. N
Sun. Pic
do
Barra

4. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to b
on the 8. am. parade & leaves fo
town by the 8.35 am. ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Tensor.

R. B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday.
3rd Dec. 1906.

R.N.E. Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a.m.

2. Corpl Powell's party.

3. Corpl Wrigley's party. Carnival.

4. Routine.

5. Signalling at 1. p.m.

6. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8. am. parade & leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail: Crew of the Lady Roberts
2nd Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Sutton.
" Evison.

7. Duties.
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr Mc Grigan.
Barrack orderly. " Mc Cluskey.
Afternoon Picquet on Manor " Williamson

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
4th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling in the forenoon
Exemptions. Specialists - As in Paras 4 & 5.

4. Corpl. Wrigley. & party - Carnival.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8. a.m parade & leave for town by the 8.35. a.m. ferry Boat. Detail :- Crew of Lady Roberts
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Cusor.

6. Duties :-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sappr. Cusor.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc. Sweeney.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. " Mc. Cluskey

K B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
5th Dec. 1906.

R.N.I.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade (casuals) at 8. a.m.

2. 9 am. Infantry Drill at S.M. yard. Undress, Serge trousers. Arms & accoutrements. One Pouch. Exemptions:-

Ord N.C.O. (But parade in Full Dress, side arms)
Coxwain & Engineer of the Lady Roberts.
Store Keeper.
O.R. Clerk.
Blacksmith.
Carpenter.
Cook.
Barrack Orderly.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Engineer to be on 8 a.m. parade

5. 1. p.m. Carnival and Fatigue.

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Half holiday biquet ashore. Sappr Gerrard H.
do on Miner. " Sutton
Barrack Orderly. " Williamson

Daily Orders for Thursday

R.N.Z.E. Devonport
6th Dec. 1906

1 Working Parade at 8 a.m.

2 ~~Capt'n Powell's Party~~ Signalling in forenoon R

3 To Wrigley's Party Carnival
" 2 L Emplacement Fort Cambley.

4 Routine

5 Lady Roberts. In Town Working party to be on 8 a.m. parade & leaves for Town by 8.35 a.m Ferry.

Detail Crew of Lady Roberts
2nd Cpl. Walsh
Spr Sutton
" Euson

6 Duties Ord. N.C.O. ... 2nd Cpl Barnhill
Barracks Ord'ly ... Spr Jewell. Substitute Williamson
Afternoon Piquet on Mines ... " ~~Jewell~~ Symons
Ordinary do Ashore ... " Jewell Substitute Gerrard

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det!

Daily Orders for Fridays
7th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine

3. Forenoon - Signalling.
Afternoon - General Work.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on 8. am. parade, and leaves for town by the 8.35. am. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
Sappr. Ewson.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sappr. Gerrard J.
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. " Jewiss.

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
8th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on the 8. am. Parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Ensor.

5. Duties:-

Sat 8th Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl. Pollard.
Sat. Piquet ashore. Sappr. Jewiss
do Minor. " Mc Cluskey.
Barrack Orderly " Woodward.

Sun. 9th
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Sun. Piquet on Minor. Sappr. Mc Guigan.
do ashore. " Grahame.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Cluskey.

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
10th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Detachment

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Replacing stores from Carnival.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Parade at 8: am. and leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
Sappr Sutton.
- Connor.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
Ord. Piquet ashore.	Sappr Williamson.
Barrack Ord.	- McGlilgan
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	- Jewiss

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
11th Dec. 1906.

R.N.I.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8 am.

2. ?

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to
on 8. am. parade and leaves
town by the 8.35 am. Ferry Boo
Detail:- Crew of Lady Rob
Sappr. Sutton
" Euson

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt Warren
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. McIlveen
Barrack Orderly.	- Baker
Afternoon Piquet on Lady Roberts.	- Jewiss

R B. Smyth
Lieut R.N.I.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
12th Dec. 1906

1. ~~Infantry~~ Physical Drill at 8. am. S.M. yard. Undress
Serge trousers. ~~Arms + Accoutrements, One Parade.~~ Rifles only

Exemptions:- Sergt. Warren.
2/Corpl. Irvine.
" Mc. Callum.
Sappr. White
Cook
Barrack Orderly.

2. Boat Drill at 9.30. am.
Exemptions:- as in Para 1.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Corwain relieves night watch at 8. am.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl. Barnhill.
Half-holiday Picquet on Miner. Sappr Mc. Illveney.
do ashore - Smith.
Barrack Orderly. - Williamson

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
13th Dec. 1906

R.N.E. Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8 am.

2 The following case was disposed of yesterday the 12th inst. by the O.C. R.N

Regt No	Rank	Name	Charge	Award.
593	1/Sappr.	P. Graham	Fooling on Parade	Pack Drill 1 Hour - 13.12.06. 1 Hour - 14.12.06.

3 Sapper Grahams will parade under the Ord. N.C.O as under:-

At S.M. yard. at 8 am. Undress (serge trousers.) Arm & accoutrements, Two Pouches, Waterbottle & Great Coat w as for Guard mounting.

3. Routine
4. Signalling in Forenoon for all not otherwise detail
5. General work in afternoon.
6. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be o 8 am. parade and leaves for town the 8.35 am. Ferry Boat.

Detail:- Crew of Lady Rob
Sappr. Sutton
" Evans.

7. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Ord. Piquet Ashore Sappr. Gerrard H
Barrack Ord. " Jewiss
Of. Piquet on Miner " Jewiss

R.N.E.

Daily Orders for Friday
14th Dec. 1906

R. N. T. E Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Sapper Graham will parade under the D.N.C.O as follows:-

Be S.M.yard at 8. am. Undress (serge trousers) arms & accoutrements, two pouches, waterbottle, Great Coat (worn as for Guard-mounting.)

3. Search-lights at Forts Tamar & Camley to be run from 1. p.m to 3. pm. Replace stores from 3. p.m to 4 P.m. Working Parties to be on 8. a.m. parade. Detail:- Fort Tamar . Fort Camley.

Sergt. Warren - in Charge . Corpl. Wrigley - in charge.
Sapper McGuigan - Emp. . Sappr. Gerrard J. Emp.
. McCluskey - . . Williamson H Emp.
. Emor . Engine te. . Sutton . Engine
2/Corpl. Barnhill . Generator.

4 Routine.

5. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to be on 8. am Parade & leaves for town by the 8. 35. am. Ferry Boat
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore
Barrack Orderly.
Afternoon Piquet on Minera.

Corpl. Powell.
Sappr. Baker.
. Sutton
. Jewiss.

Daily Orders for Saturday
15th Dec. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on 8 am parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of the Lady Roberts.
Sappr. Sutton.
" ~~Cross~~ ?

5. Duties. -

Sat 15th

Ord. N.C.O — 2/Corpl. Barnhill.
Sat. Picquet ashore. — Sappr. Gerrard J.
do Miner. — " Cox.
Barrack orderly. — " Mc. Cluskey.

Sun. 16.

Ord. N.C.O. — Corpl. Wrigley.
Sun. Picquet on Miner. — Sappr. Dayle.
do ashore — " Baker.
Barrack Orderly. — " Mc Guigan.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
17th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Kit Inspection at 9.30 am - (Day Order No 106 of 11.12.06.)

2. Full Dress parade at 10. am. At S.M.yard. Arms & Accoutrements
Two pouches. Water bottles.
Exemptions:- 2nd Cpl Mc Callum
" Irvine
The cook + barrack orderly.

3. Routine

4. Parade for Infantry drill 1.30 pm. Kit Undress, serge trousers arms + accoutrements 1 pouch.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Exemptions as in (2)

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Graham.
Barrack Orderly - Baker.
Afternoon Piquet on Minor. - Jewiss.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
18th Dec. 1906

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. ~~Infantry Drill~~ Signalling in forenoon.
Exemptions. All N.C.O's & men otherwise detailed.

3. Routine:

4. General work in the afternoon.

5. Lady Roberts:- In Town. Working party to [illegible] on 8 am. Parade and leave for town by the 8.35 am. ferry Boa
Detail:- Crew of the Lady Rob

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl. Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Gibson.
Barrack Orderly.	" Williamson
Afternoon Piquet on Mines.	" Jewiss

R. B. Smyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
19th Dec. 1906.

R.N.T.E.
Devonport

. Routine.

.. Infantry Drill - 9.30 a.m. At S.M. yard. Arms & accoutrements
Dr. Pouch. Undress with serge trousers

Exemptions:- Ord. N.C.O (Parades in full dress, side arms.)
2/Corpl. Irvine.
Ad. Mc. Callum.
Clerk. Cook. Barrack Orderly.
Sergt. Warren.
2/Corpl. Walsh. Sappr. Bullen

3 Lady Roberts. In Town.

4. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell
Half holiday Picquet ashore. Sappr. Woodward.
do Miner. " Williamson.
Barrack Orderly " Jewiss.

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.T.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
20th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Forenoon - Signalling Exemptions: N.C.Os and men otherwise detailed.

3. Routine.

4. Afternoon - General Work.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to be on the parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.

Detail. Crew of Lady Roberts

6. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/corpl.	Walsh
Ordinary Picquet Ashore.	Sappr.	Cox
Barrack Orderly.	"	Sutton.
Afternoon Picquet on Miner	"	Jarvis

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
21st Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling from 8 am to 10. a.m.
Exemptions:- N.C.O's + Men otherwise detailed.

4. Boat Drill from 10 am to Noon.
Exemptions:- as in 3.

5.
Afternoon- General cleaning up of Lines.

6. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8. am. parade and leaves for town by the 8.38 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Sutton.

7. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt Warren.
Ord. Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Woodward.
Barrack orderly.	" McCluskey.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	" Jewiss.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Saturday
22nd Dec.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Routine.

4. The Det. will be paid at 10.30. am.
Pay escort. Full Dress am Ferry Boat
Detail: Corpl. Powell.
Sappr. White.

5. Lady Roberts in town.

6. Duties:- Sat 22nd.
Ord. N.C.O.
Saturday Piquet Ashore.
do Miner
Barrack Orderly
Sun 23rd
Ord. N.C.O.
Sunday Piquet on Miner.
do Ashore
Barrack Orderly

2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Gibson.
" Gerrard H.
" Mc Gugan.

Sergt. Warren.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Jewiss.
" Baker.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E

Daily Orders for –

day 24th Dec.	Duties: Ord N.C.O.	R.N.Z.E. Devonport.
	Holiday Piquet on Miner.	Corpl. Pollard.
	do Ashore.	Sappr Mc Guigan
		" Smith.
day 25th.	Ord N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
	Holiday Piquet on Miner.	Sappr. Gerrard J.
	do ashore.	" Cox
nesday 26th.	Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl. Barnhill
	Holiday Piquet on Miner.	Sappr. Doyle
	do ashore.	" Baker

hursday 27th.

1. Working Parade at 8. a. m.

2. Duties. Ord. N. C. O. — Corpl. Wrigley
Ord. Piquet ashore. — Sappr. Doyle.
Barrack Orderly. — " Williamson
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. — " Jewiss.

Note. Should the following sappers report for duty, they will be available from the dates specified, and the necessary action will be taken by the Ord. N. C. O.:–

Sappr. Graham. First for duty.
" Mc. Henry. 25. 12. 06.
" Evison. 26. 12. 06.

3. Holiday for all N.C.Os and men on duty during the above holidays will be granted on Friday 28. 12. 06

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8. am parade and leaves for town by the 8.25 a. m. Ferry Boat. Detail:– Crew of Lady Roberts
2/Corpl Walsh
Sappr. Sutton

Daily Orders for Friday
28th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Forenoon - Signalling.
Exemption:- N.C.O.s & men not otherwise detailed

4. Afternoon -

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on 8. am. parade & leave for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew
Sappr. Sutton.
" Lowson.
2/Corpl Walsh.

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl ~~Walsh~~ Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sapprs. Butlers.
Barrack Orderly - - Mc. Sweeney.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. - Jewiss.

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.
D.C. Det

Daily Orders for Saturday
29th Dec. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. In town, Working party to be on 8 am. parade & leave for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.

Detail:- Crew.
2/Corpl Walsh
Sappr Sutton.
" Tenor.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Sat. Picquet ashore. Sappr Butters.
do Miner. " Doyle.
Barrack Orderly. " Jewiss.

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for R.N.L.E. Detachment

Sun. Dec. 30th. Duties :-	Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl. Walsh.
	Sun. Piquet on Miner.	Sappr. Baker.
	do Ashore	" Woodward.
	Barrack Orderly	" Sutton.
Mon. Dec. 31st	Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt. Warren.
	Holiday Piquet on Miner.	Sappr. Grahame.
	do Ashore	" Williamson.
Tues. Jan. 1st	Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl. Pollard.
	Holiday Piquet on Miner.	Sappr. Gerrard
	" Ashore	" Sutton.
Wed. Jan 2nd	Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
	Holiday Piquet on Miner	Sappr. Jewiss *
	do Ashore	Mc Clusky Mc Guigan
Thurs. Jan. 3rd	Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Powell.
	Ord. Piquet Ashore	Sappr. Smith
	Barrack Ord.	" Mc Guigan
	Afternoon Piquet on Miner	" Jewiss.

2. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

3. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be 8. a.m. Parade & leave for town by 8.35 a.m. Ferry Boat

Detail :- Crew

2/Corpl. Walsh.

Sappr. Emson.

* Should Mc Clusky report for duty he will be available from 2.1.07.

R. R. Smith

Daily Orders for Friday
4th Jan. 1907.

R.N.R.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling in forenoon.
Exemptions. N.C.O's and men otherwise detailed

4. Afternoon.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on 8 am parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Lugor.
" Sutton.

Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl Walsh.
Ordinary Picket ashore. Sappr Mc Cluskey.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Grigan.
Ab. Picket on Minerva. " Jewers.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.R.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
5th Jan. 1907.

R.N.E.
Devonpor

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. General cleaning up of Establishment.

3. Routine.

4. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to
on the 8 am Parade and le
for town by the 8.35 am ferry Bo
Detail: Crew.
2/ Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Gibson.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 5th Ord. N.C.O. 2/ Corpl. Barnhill.
Sat. Pionr ashore. Sappr. Mc-Guigan
do Miner. - Smith.
Sun 6th Barrack Orderly - Baker.

Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley
Sun. Pionr on Miner. Sappr. Mc. Ilwney
do Ashore. - Cox
Barrack Orderly. - Williamson

* Note. Should Sappr. Gibson report, he will be available.

R.M. Smith Lieut. R.E.

After Orders
for Monday Jan 7. 1907

Volunteer Instruction at 7.30 pm.
Connecting up E.C & 250lb Ground Mine

Detail:-
2/Corpl Pollard (Instr.)
Sapps Gibson.
" Boyle.
" McCluskey.
" Williamson.
" Woodward.
" Jewries.
" Baker

Cancelled R.W.F.

W.B Smythe Lieut R.N.E.E
O.C. Det.

07

R.N.E.E
Devonport.

at 8.10 am. Boat-
-ster to Bastion
(Overhauling E.L. fcart.)
(Boat Keeper.)

-rking Party to be on
and leaves for town
- Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.
2/Corpl Walsh.
Sapps Sutton
" Tenor

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapps Sutton.
Barrack Orderly " McElvenney.
Af. Piquet on Mines " Jewries

Daily Orders for

1. Working P

2. General

3. Routine.

4. Lady Rober

5. Duties:-

Sat. 5th. Ord. N.C.
Sat. Pioneer
do
Barrack Orderly - Baker.

Sun 6th.

Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley
Sun. Pioneer on Miner. Sappr. Mc. Sweeney
do Ashore. - Cox
Barrack Orderly. - Williamson

*
Note. Should Sappr. Gibson report, he will be available.

R. A. Smith Lieut. R.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
7th Jan. 1907.

R.N.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. No. 2 cutter to be launched at 8.10. am. Boat-keepers to accompany cutter to Bastion
Detail:- Sappr Mc Guigan (Overhauling E.L. gear.)
- Baker (Boat keeper.)

4. Corpl. Powell's party.

5. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to be on 8. am parade and leaves for town by the 8. 35 am ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.
J/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton
- Ensor

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Sutton.
Barrack orderly - Mc Mooney.
Af. Piquet on Miner - Jarvis

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
8th Jan. 1907

R.N.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Corpl. Wrigley's party.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on the 8 am. parade and leaves for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.

Detail :- Crew.
2/Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Sutton
- Ensor.

5. Duties :-

Ord. N.C.O. 2/ Corpl. ~~Powell~~ Barnhill
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Mc Guigan
Barrack Ord. " Jewiss.
Af. Piquet on Miner. " Jewiss.

R. B Smythe

Lieut R.N.E.
O.C. De

Daily Orders for Wednesday
9th Jan. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Full Dress Parade at S.M. Yard. 10 am. Arms & accoutrements
Two Pouches. Ord N.C.O. with side arms only.
Exemptions:- Coxswain & Engineer of Lady Roberts
Cook
Night watch "

2. Routine.

3. 1.p.m.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Coxswain & Engineer proceeds
direct to town.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr Sutton. Ensor.
Barrack Ord. - Sutton
Ap. Picquet on Miner - Jewiss.

R. B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
D.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
10th Jan. 1907

R.N.E.C.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine

3.

4. Volunteer Instruction at 7.30 pm.
(Address. Connecting-up Drill.)
Detail:- 2/Corpl Pollard (in store.)
Sappr. Gibson.
" Doyle.
" Williamson
" Baker.
" Jewiss.
" Mc Cluskey.
" Woodward.

5. Lady Roberts. in town. Working Party to be on 8. a.m. parade and leave for town by the 8.35. am. Ferry Boat:-
Detail - Crew.
Sappr. Sutton
- Emor.

Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2Corpl Walsh
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr. Jewiss
Barrack Orderly - Mc Cluskey
Asp. Picquet on minor

Daily Orders for Friday
11th Jan. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Forenoon. Corpl. Powell's party - Signalling.
. Wrigley's part - Fort Cautley E.L. Emp.
Afternoon. General Fatigue.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on the 8. am. parade and leaves for town by the 8. 35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton.
. Ewson.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl. Wrigley.
Ordinary Picquet ashore.	Sappr. Williamson.
Barrack Orderly.	- Mc Guigan.
Afternoon Picquet on Mines.	- Jewiss.

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
12th. Jan. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working party to be on the 8. a.m. parade and leave for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.
Sappr. Sutton.
" ~~Lucas~~.

5. Duties:-

Night-watch on Miner.	(12th to 19th jan.)	Sappr. McElvenney.
Cook	(do)	- Baker.
Ord. N.C.O.		2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sat. Picquet ashore.		Sappr. ~~Lucas~~ Elvy.
do Miner.		" ~~Batters~~ Eason.
Barrack Orderly.		" Elvy.
Sun. 13th		
Ord. N.C.O.		2/Corpl. Pollard.
Sun. Picquet ~~ashore~~ on Miner.		Sappr. Neighbour
do ashore.		" ~~Boyle~~ Butler.
Barrack Orderly.		" Williamson

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
16th Jan. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling &c. For N.C.O's and men not otherwise detailed.

4. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to be on the 8. am. Parade & leave for Town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.
2/Corpl Walsh.
Sappr. Sutton.
" Ensor.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O	2Corpl Barnhill.
Ordinary Picquet ashore	Sappr Neighbour.
Barrack Orderly	- Jewiss
Afternoon Picquet on Miner	- Sutton.

R. B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
15th Jan. 07.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling &c. For N.C.Os & men not otherwise detailed

4. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on the 8 am Parade and leave for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.

Detail. Crew.
2/Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Ensor.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Gerrard J.
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton.
Ap. Piquet on Miner. " Ensor.

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
16th. Jan. 1909.

R.N.A.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling 9c.

4. Corpl. Wrigley & party. Fort Camden E.L. Empo.

5. Lady Roberts - In town. Working party to be on 8 am parade and leave for town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail :- Crew
Sappr. Sutton.
- Emsor.

6. Duties :-
Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Walsh. *
Ord. Piquet ashore Sappr. ~~Sutton~~ Gerrard H
Barrack Orderly. - Mc. Cluskey.
Af. Piquet on Miner - Gerrard J

* note Should Sergt. Warren report, he will be available. H.P.S.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.A.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
17th Jan. 07.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling in forenoon for N.C.O's and men not otherwise detailed.

4. Afternoon.

5. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to b on 8 am Parade, and leave to town by the 8.35 am Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.
Sappr. Sutton

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl. Walsh.
Ord. Piquet ashore. Sappr. Gibson
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Guigan
Af. Piquet on Miner. " Gerrard H.

R. B. Smyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
18th Jan. 1907.

R.N.T.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Signalling in Forenoon for NCOs & men not otherwise detailed.

4. Afternoon.

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working Party to be on 8. am parade and leave for town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat.
Detail:— Serg^{t} Rankin
Sapp^{r} Butters.
" Cox
" Sutton.
" Enor.
2/corp^{l} Walsh.

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. Corp^{l} Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp^{r} Grahame.
Barrack Orderly. - Jewiss.
Af. Piquet on Miner. - Neighbour.

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.T.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily orders for Saturday
19th Jan. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2 Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4 Lady Roberts. In Town, working party to be on 8. am parade and leave for Town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew
Sappr. Sutton.
" Cursor.

5. Duties.

		substitute	Sutton
Sat. 19th	Night Watch on Miner.	(19th to 26th.)	Sappr. Gerrard H.
	Cook.	(19th to 21st.)	" Jewison.
	Ord. N.C.O.		Corpl. Powell.
	Sat. Piquet ashore.		Sappr. Gerrard J.
	do Miner		" Doyle.
	Barrack Orderly		" Baker
Sun. 20th	Ord. N.C.O.		2 Corpl. Barnhill
	Sun. Piquet on Miner.		Sappr. Mc. Sweeney
	do Ashore.		" Baker.
	Barrack Orderly		" Sutton.

R. Wemyss Lieut. R.N.Z.E

Daily Orders for Monday

21st January 1907
R.N.Z.E
Devonport

1 Working Parade @ 8. a.m.

2 Routine

3 Corpl Wrigley & party preparing for Tuesday.

4 Signalling for A.B.O. & men not otherwise detailed.

5 Lady Roberts. In Town, Working party to be on 8.a.m parade & leaves for Town by 8.35 a.m Ferry.
Detail.—Crew Sapper Emson
2/Cpl Walsh

6 Duties

Ord. A.B.O.	2/Cpl Barnhill
Ord. Piquet ashore	Spr Baker
Barrack Orderly	Spr McIlvaney
Aft. Piquet on Albanier	" Grahame

7 (Note) By Special request Spr Gerrard A. has been allowed to exchange duties (as Nightwatch) with Spr Sutton.

R. B. Bourke Lieut RNZE

Daily Orders for Tuesday

22nd January 1907
R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

(1) The annual Per. Force Picnic will be held on Tuesday 22-1-07 at Pine Island.
Ferry Boat leaves Victoria Wharf @ 9. a.m & returns about 7 pm.

(2) N. C. O's and men not going to the above picnic will parade as usual @ 8. a.m.

(3) Duties.
Holiday Piquet on Minor . . . . Spr Woodward
" " " Ashore . . . " Graham

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O. C. Devonport.

Daily Orders for Wednesday

23rd January 1907
R. A. A. F.
Devonport

1 Working Parade @ 8 a.m.

2 Replacing Picnic Stores.

3 Lady Roberts. In Town. Working party to be on 8 a.m. parade & leaves for Town by the 8.25 a.m. Ferry.
Detail Crew of Lady Roberts
2/Cpl Walsh
Spr Emson

4 Duties
Ord. A. B. O. . . . . Corpl Powell
Ord. Piquet ashore . . . . Spr McInney
Barrack Orderly . . . . " McCluskey
Aft. Piquet on Tower . . . . " Grahame

R. B. Smythe Lieut
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday

24th January 1907
R. N. Z. R.
Devonport

1 Working Parade @ 8. a.m.

2 Forenoon — Corpl Wrigley instructing party of Sappers in Electric lighting
Afternoon — Bantley Light installation to be proceeded with

3 Routine

4 Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to be on 8 a.m. parade & leaves for Town by the 8.35 a.m.
Detail Crew of Lady Roberts
Spr Evison

5 Cutter for R.N.Z.A. to be repaired.

6 Duties

Ord. N. C. O.	Pte Walsh
In Piquet ashore	Spr Baker
Barrack Orderly	" McGuigan
Aft. Piquet on Miner	" McElvney.

R. B. Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.A.
O. C. Dets

Daily Orders for Friday

25th January 1907

R. M. S. Z. E.

Devonport

1 Working Parade @ 8 a.m.

2 Corpl Powell & party to Bastion. General cleaning up E.L. Installation

Detail — Corpl Powell
2/Cpl Walsh
Spr McGuigan
" McInerney
" McCluskey

3 Corpl Wrigley's Tarring and Sanding Yard. Forenoon.
Signalling Afternoon.

4 Repairs to R.M.S.Z.E. cutter to be proceeding with.

5 Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party parades as usual & leaves for Town by the 8.35 a.m. Ferry.

Detail.- Crew & Spr Connor

6. Duties. —

Ord. M. L. C.	Corpl Wrigley
Ordinary Pigt ashore	Spr Woodward
Barrack Orderly	*Williamson & McInerney
Aft. Pigt on Funnel	Spr Baker

*If he reports himself

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E

O. C. Detl

Daily Orders for Saturday

26th January 1907
R.A.Z.E.
Devonport

1 Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2 General cleaning up of Estab.t

3 Lady Roberts. In Town Working Party parades as usual & leaves for Town by the 8.35. a.m. Ferry.
Detail Crew of Lady Roberts.
2/Cpl Walsh
Spr Enor.

4 Duties –

Ord. N.C.O.	Cpl Wrigley
Nightwatch on Miner 26.1.07 to 1.2.07	Spr Woodward.
Cook 26.1.07 to 1.2.07	" Mc Elwaney
Hd Sat. Picket on Miner	" Williamson
" " Ashore	" Gerrard. H.
Barrack Orderly	" Jones.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Sunday & Monday 27th & 28th Jany 07.

26th January 1907
R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1 Duties for Sunday 27.1.06
Ord. N. C. O. . . . . 2/Cpl Walsh
Sunday Piquet on Mount . . . Spr Sutton
" " Ashore . . . " Jewiss
Barrack Orderly . . . . . " Bateer

2 Monday 28.1.06. Working Parade @ 8 a.m.

3 Cpl Wrigley & Party running Fort Takapuna Elec. Light for Instruction

4 Lady Roberts, In Town, Working Party parades as usual & leaves for Town by 8.35 a.m. Ferry.
Detail Crew of Lady Roberts
2/Cpl Walsh
Spr Sutton

5 Duties for Monday.
Ord. N. C. O. . . . . Cpl Powell
Ord. Piquet Ashore . . . Spr Doyle
Barrack Orderly . . . " Sutton
Aft. Piquet on Mount . . . " McGuigan

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday 29th Jan 07.

28th January 07
R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

(1) Anniversary Day. — General Holiday for all N. Z. O.s & Sappers except those on duty.

(2) Ord. N. Z. O. . . . . 2/Cpl Pollard
Holiday Pty on Manor . . Spr McGuigan
" " Ashore . . " Smith
Barrack orderly . . . . " McInney.

R. B. Smyth Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday 30/1/07

30th January 1907
R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1 Infantry Drill. Forenoon. — Dett will parade @ 9.30 A.M. Dress — Undress with serge trousers. Arms & accoutrements, 1 pouch. S.M. Yard.
Exemptions, Ord. N.C.O. (Parades in usual order)
Sgt Renken, 4 Cpl's Mc Ballum.
Cpl Irvine, Clerks, Cooks,
Barrack Orderly.

2 Afternoon. — Instruction in Elec. Lighting (Corpl Wrigley)
General Work.

3 Duties. —

Ord. N. C. O. . . .	Corpl Powell
Ordinary Pigt ashore . .	Spr Smith
Barrack Orderly . . .	"X. Ebby or Mc Guigan
Aft. Pigt on Admer . .	" Cox.

X. If this sapper reports himself he will be detailed as above.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Dett

Daily Orders for Thursday 31st 1907

31st January 1907
R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1 Working Parade @ 8 a.m.

2 Bastion Light to be run & general clean up of Installation. — Detail Corpl Wrigley
2/Cpl Walsh
Spr Edey
" Smith
" McElvaney.

3 Lady Roberts. In Town. Working party parades as usual and leaves for Town at the usual times.
Detail Crew of Miner
Spr Sutton
" Emson

4 Routine & general work.

5 Duties
Ord. N. C. O. ... 2/Cpl Walsh (Cpl Powell exch. till 4
Ord. Picquet ashore .. Spr Sutton
Barrack Orderly .. " McGuigan
Aft. Pigt on Miner .. " Gibson

R. B. Smythe Lieut
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday 1.2.07

1st February 1907
R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1 Working Parade @ 8 a.m.

2 all blankets in Barracks to be washed early in forenoon
Mattresses to be refilled
Bedsteads to be cleaned & disinfected

3 Routine & general work.

4 Lady Roberts, In Town, Working party parades as usual & leaves for Town by the 8.35 a.m. Ferry
Detail — Crew, Sgt. Walsh, Spr. Enson.

5 Duties

Ord. N. C. O.	Cpl Wrigley
Ordinary Pkt ashore	Spr McGuigan
Barrack Orderly	" Williamson
Aft. Pkt on Miner	" Smith

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday 2.2.07

2nd February
R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1 Working Parade @ 8 a.m.

2 General cleaning up of Estab!
Box room to be thoroughly cleaned.

3 Lady Roberts - In Town. - Working party parades at usual time and leaves for town @ 8.35. a.m.

4 Duties.

Ord. N. C. O.	Cpl Powell
Nightwatch on Miner 2.2.07 to 8.2.07	Spr Jewess.
Cooks 2.2.07 to 8.2.07.	" Sutton
Sat Pigt astore	" Mc Glinskey
" " Miner	" Gibson
Barrack Orderly	" Mc Glinskey

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Dets

Daily Orders for Monday

1.th Feb. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

After Order for

Saturday ~~1st~~ 2nd 1907.

...m.

...y Continued

Duties for Sunday. 3.2.07.

Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.

...Piquet on Miner Sappr. Cox.

" ashore - Enson.

...arrack Orderly - Baker.

...r all N.C.O's + men not
...therwise Detailed.

..., Room at 9. am.
...ers.

...Ring Party to be
...rade and leaves
the 8.35 am ferry
Detail: Crew
2/Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Enson.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Duties :-

Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Burton. McClean Key
Barrack Orderly - Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner - Woodward.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Saturday

1 Working Pa

2 General cle
Box roon

3 Lady Rober
at usual

4 Duties.
Ord. ct. -
Nightmute
Corts 2
Sat Ry
"
Barrac

Daily Orders for Monday
4th. Feb. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.
2. Vol. cutter to be put in water.
3. Signalling in forenoon.
4. Boatdrill in afternoon. } For all N.C.O's & men not otherwise Detailed.
5. Sapper Graham for Orderly Room at 9. am. Undress uniform, serge trousers.
6. Lady Roberts. In Town. Working Party to be on 8 am Parade and leaves for Town by the 8.35 am ferry Boat. Detail: Crew
2/Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Cusor.
7. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr Butters. McLeod Key
Barrack Orderly	- Sutton.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	- Woodward.

R B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Order for Tuesday 5th February 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3 Forenoon - Search - Lighting &c } for N.C.O's and men not otherwise detailed.
Afternoon - Boat-drill.
Clean Undress.

4. Lady Roberts - In town. Working Party to Report on Board at 8. a.
Detail. Crew. 2Corp. Walsh, Sappers Sutton & Ewsor.

5. Sapp: Grahame to be at R.N.Z.E. Office at 9.30 am
Working Dress.

6. Duties:

Ord. N.C.O. 2Corp. Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp: Williamson
Barrack Orderly " Mc Nueney.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner. " Batters

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday 6th Feb. 1907.

R. N. Z. F.
Lyttelton.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Forenoon – Search-lighting &c. } for N.C.O.s & men not otherwise detailed.
Afternoon – Boat drill – (Clean Undress.) }

4. Lady Roberts. Steam 9 am Stand by.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl Powell
Ordinary Piquet Ashore	Sappr Butters.
Barrack Orderly	" McGuigan.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner	" Doyle.

R B Smyth Lieut R. N. Z. F.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday

7th Jan. 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Electric Light. Practical. At Fort Takapuna.
Detail. All N.C.O's & Men not Otherwise detailed.
Note. Steam to be raised, the whole E.L. Station to be ready for running at 1. P.m.

4. Lady Roberts: To be alongside the S. M. W
at 10 - am.
Extra Fireman. Sappr. Cu
do Deckhand - Gor

5. Duties: -

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corp. Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore.	Sappr. Cuer.
Barrack Orderly	" Williamson.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	" Mc Cluskey.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C.Det.

Daily Orders for Friday 8th Jan. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. 8.30 a.m. Party Leaves for Bastion. Electric Light practice. (Practical.) at Fort Bastion. The Plant to be overhauled & ready for running by 1.30 p.m.
Detail:- All N.C.O's & men not otherwise detailed.

4. Lady Roberts. Leaves for Bastion at 8.30 a.m. Orders for further movements will be given later.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt Warren
Ordinary Piquet Ashore.	Sappr Gerrard J.
Barrack Orderly.	" McCluskey
Afternoon Piquet on Miner.	" Williamson

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday.
9th Feb. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:- Alongside Queen St. Wharf 8 am for agricultural Dept.
Deckhands. Sapp.r Mc Cluskey
Neighbour

5. Duties:-

Sat.
Night-watch on Miner - 9th to 16th
Ord. N.C.O
Sat. Piquet ashore
" Miner
Barrack Orderly

Sapp.r Gibson.
1/Corp.l Barnhill
Sapp.r Butters *
" Gerrard J. (Subst
" Baker

Sun. 10.2.07.
Ord. N.C.O.
Sun. Piquet on Miner
" ashore
Barrack Orderly

1/Corp.l Walsh.
Sapp.r Doyle.
" Mc Elweney.
" Jewiss.

* Should Sapp.r Neighbour report for duty he will be p
for Piquet. All other Piquet details affected accordin

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
11th Feb. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Alignment Pole Party. Party leaves for Bastion at 8 a.m.
Detail:- 2nd Corpl Barnhill
Sappr. McCluskey
" Williamson
McIlvenny.
" Neighbour
" Baker

3. E.L. Boiler at Fort Takapuna to be repaired.
Detail:- 2/Corpl Kaleb.
Sapper Euson.

Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion at 8. a.m. with Party's of R.N.Z.A. & R.N.Z.E. Further orders will be issued later. Extra Deckhand. Sappr Neighbour. Northern Target - Leave S.M. Wharf at 4-30 am & 5 p.m.

Routine
Examination (Practical) of Vol. Officer at 7.30 p.m.
(Connecting up E.C. & Ground mines.) Detail:- 2Corpl Pollard.

Sappr Doyle
" McCluskey
" Williamson.
" McIlvenny.
" Gerrard H.
" Baker

Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O 2nd Corpl Pollard.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Jewiss S.
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton.
2/- Piquet on Miner. " Euson.

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
12th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Search Lighting. Theoretical. Forenoon.
Boat Drill. (Clean Undress. serge trousers) Afternoon.
Detail:- All N.C.O's & men not otherwise detailed.

4. Lady Roberts Stand By. Extra Deckhand Sp. Bd.

5. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corp. Barnhill
Ordinary Piquet-Ashore. Sapp. Neighbour
Barrack Orderlies. " McElvenie
Aft. Piquet on Miner " Jewiss.

R B Smyth
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
13th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Infantry Drill at S.M. yard. G.A.M. Undress, Serge trowsers
Arms & accoutrements. 1 Pouch.

4. Half holiday for Recreation.

5. Lady Roberts:- If not required for other duty
there will be a holiday for the Crew.

Duties

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corp.t Walsh.
Holiday Piquet on Miner.	Sapp.rs Mc Sweeney.
Barrack Orderly	" Mc Grigan.
~~Ordinary~~ Piquet ashore	" Baker.

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for [illegible]

14th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Search-lighting - Theoretical. Forenoon.
Boat Drill 2.15 pm to 3.30 pm
Signalling. 1 p.m. to 2 pm.
Detail :- All N.C.O.s & men not otherwise detailed.

4. E.L. Boiler & Engine Fort Takapuna.
Detail. 2 Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Sutton.
" Ensor.

5 Lady Roberts. Stand By.

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O 2/Corpl Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sappr Gerrard H.
Barrack Orderly. " Williamson.
Aft. Piquet on Pinnace. " Sutton.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
15th Feb. 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Forenoon - Search lighting, theoretical.
Afternoon - Signalling. Boat Drill.
Detail:- All N.C.O's & men not otherwise detailed.

4. E.L. Boiler & Engine, Fort Takapuna.
Detail:- 2/Corp.l Walsh.
Sapp.s Sutton.
" Ewen.

5 Lady Roberts:- Stand By.

6. Duties:-
Ord. N.C.O. 2Corp.l Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sapp.s ~~Strathaun~~ Oakes. Graham
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Cluskey.
Aft. Piquet on Mines. " Gerrard H

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
16th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts: Stand by.

5. Duties:-

Night-watch on Miner, (from 16th to 23rd)	Sapp: Grahame.
Ord. N.C.O.	2Corp: Irvine.
Sat. Piquet ashore	Sapp: Williamson.
do Miner	" Gerrard H.
Barrack Orderly	" Baker.
Sunday 17th	
Ord. N.C.O	Corp: Whidey.
Sunday Piquet on Miner	Sapp: Sutton.
do ashore	" Jewiss.
Barrack Orderly	" Jewiss

K. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
18th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
15. 2.07

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

After Order.

R. A. M.

Para 5. Duties. Night Watch Miner (16th to 23rd.)
Erase Sapp: Grahame
Insert " Mc Gregan.

R Boyle Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

r. Practical.
ot otherwise detailed.

by.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
16. 2.07

2/Corp! Pollard.
Sapp: Gibson.
" Sutton.
" Mc Sweeney X.

After orders

Para. 5. Duties

Sat. Piquet ashore - Erase. Sapp: Williamson. Insert Sapp: Graham
Sunday Piquet on mines - Erase Sapp: Sutton & insert Sapp: Williamson duty he will be
do ashore - Erase Sapp: Jewiss & insert Sapp: Sutton.

H. Boyle
S.M.

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
16th Feb. 1907

1. Working
2. Routine.
3. General
4. Lady Roberts

5. Duties:-

Night-watch on Miner (from 16th to 23rd) Sappr. Grahame.
Ord. N.C.O. 2Corpl. Irvine.
Sat. Piquet a
do M
Barrack Ord.
Sunday
Ord. N.C.O
Sunday Piqu
do
Barrack Or

K. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
18th Feb. 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Electrical at Fort Takapuna. Practical.
Detail :- All N.C.O's & men not otherwise detailed.

4. Lady Roberts :- Stand by.

5. Duties :-

Ord. N.C.O.	2/Corpl Pollard.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Gibson.
Barrack orderly.	" Sutton.
Aft. Piquet on Mines	" McElvenney X.

X. Should Gerrard I. report for duty he will be available.

Lieut R. N. Z. E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
19th Feb. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Alignment Pole party, Fort Bastion. Leaves in No 1 Cutter at 8.15. a.m.
Detail:- 2nd Corpl Walsh.
Sappr. McCluskey.
" Williamson.
" Ensor
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H
" Baker.

4. Fort Cautley L.L. Emplacement. Corpl Wrigley & party.

5 L. Roberts. Leaves for Bastion at 9 a.m. Brings Mr Frank back ~~from Bluff Store~~ 11 p.m.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr. Baker.
Barrack Orderly " McSweeney.
Aft. Picquet on Miner. " Neighbour
RB 19/2/07

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

W.O.L. Ord. 1. N. 1.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
18.2.07

9th Feb. 1907.

Daily Orders for Tuesday 19th Feb. 07.

After Order.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

Para. 5. Lady Roberts. include :—
To be on the range and have targets &c
ready for practice —
4.45 a.m.
6 pm.

1ard. Undress (Serge trousers,

ions :— Sergt. Warren.
2 Cpl. Ingius.
Crew of Lady Roberts.
Cook.
Barrack orderly
Ord. N.C.O. (Parades as usual)
Clerk.

Note. The R.N.Z.A. Range party will be on board at 4 am & 5 p.m.

By order H. Boyle Lieut

2. Routine

3 Afternoon. Boat Drill. Exemptions as in 1.

4. Lady Roberts. To be on Range & have targets &c ready for practice
Morning - 5 am
Evening - 6 pm
To proceed to Bastion for Gun Drill at 11 am
do with do about 3 p.m.

5. Duties :- Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Walsh
Ordinary Piquet Ashore Sappr. McSweeney
Barrack orderly - Williamson.
Aft. Piquet on Miner - Baker.

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders

1. Working Parade

2. Routine.

3. Alignment Pole,

Detail :- 2nd Corpl Walsh
Sappr. McCluskey.
" Williamson.
" Tuson
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H
" Baker.

4. Fort Cautley L.L. Emplacement. Corpl Wrigley & party.

5 L. Roberts. Leaves for Bastion at 9 am. Brings Mr. Trant back ~~from Blowes down~~ AB/sw

6. Duties :- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Baker.
Barrack Orderly " McAlveney.
Aft. Piquet on Mines. " ~~Neighbour~~
AB/sw

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
OC Det

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
20th Feb. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill. 9 a.m. D.M. yard. Undress (Serge trousers, Arms & accoutrements, Brt Pouch.

Exemptions:- Sergt. Warren.
2 Corpl. Ingram.
Crew of Lady Roberts.
Cook.
Barrack Orderly.
Ord. N.C.O. (Parades as usual)
Clerk.

2. Routine.

3 Afternoon. Boat Drill. Exemptions as in 1.

4. Lady Roberts. To be on Range & have targets &c ready for practice
Morning - 5 am
Evening - 6 pm
To proceed to Bastion for Gun Drill at 11 am
do with do about 3 p.m.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2nd Corpl. Walsh
Ordinary Piquet Ashore Sappr. McSweeney
Barrack Orderly - Williamson.
Aft. Piquet on Mines - Baker.

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
21st Jul. 1906

R. N. Z. L.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8 am.
2. Routine.
3. Drains &c. Fort Takapuna. Corpl Wrigley & Party.
4. E. Light at Fort Cautley. Emplacement No. 2 Corpl Walsh.
5. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion S. A. M. (To bring Gn. Guards ac
To be on Range Rangitoto and have ~~targets~~ to ready for practice
at 10 am.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl Irvine
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sappr Cox
Barrack Orderly " Mr Cluskey
Cft. Piquet on Mines " Neighbour

R B Smythe Lieut R. N. Z. L.
O. C. Det.

R. N. Z. E.

Devonport

22. 2. 07

y 1907

After Orders for Friday

22nd Feb. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

Cancel Para 2 & substitute 2. "Routine".

10.45 am. Corpl Wrigley's party "Replacing Stores"

Lady Roberts:- ~~Steam for 2 p.m. Brings Scow back to moorings.~~ HB 22-2-07

Para 3. Duties

erase
'Holiday Piquet ashore – Sappr Jewiss'
and Substitute
Ordinary Piquet ashore – " Doyle

H. Boyle S.M.

for Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Holiday Piquet on Miner ashore – Corpl Wrigley.
" Barrack Orderly – Sappr Woodward
" Jewiss
" Baker

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders

1. Working Parade

2. Routine.

3. Drains &c. Fort

4. E. Light at Fort C

5 Lady Roberts:-

C

C

6. Duties:- Ord.

Ordin

Bar

Asst. [illegible]

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday

22nd February 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am Fatigues in connection with aquatic Sports.

2 1pm. Aquatic Sports - Cheltenham beach or Duders beach.
Order of dress - walking out dress -

Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Whigley.
Holiday Piquet on Miner Sappr. Woodward
" ashore " Jewiss
Barrack Orderly " Baker

R. B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C.Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday

23rd Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:- To have steam and Stand By for R.N.Z.A. at 3. p.m.

5 Duties:

Sat. 23rd Night-watch on Miner (23rd Feb to 2nd Mar.)
Ord. N.C.O. Sapp. Smith.
Sat. Piquet ashore Corp. Pollard.
" Miner Sapp. McCluskey.
Barrack Orderly " Gibson.
" Jewies.

Sun 24th
Ord. N.C.O. Serg. Warren *
Sun. Piquet Miner Sapp. McGuigan.
do ashore " Cox.
Barrack Orderly " Sutton.

* Note Should Corp. Powell report, he will be available.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
25th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
25.2.07

Orders
For Monday 25th Feb 07

Para 3. Coast Holiday Picquet on Steamer St Jervis
Insert - Asst Picquet on Steamer - McKinney

5 or Undress (serge trowsers,

Para 2. Add. All N.C.Os and men not attending those sports will Parade at S.M. Yards - 1 P.M.

Corp? Powell.
Sapp? Jervis.
" Ensor.
" McQuigan HBn
" McKinney.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

It was may arrive
in there may be
not thereon details
military duties to perform - all NCO's & men, must
the spot at
there for be present at 1pm & remain until
dismissed.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for [illegible]

23rd Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade
2. Routine.
3. General Cleaning
4. Lady Roberts:-

5 Duties:-
Sat. 23rd Night-watch on
Ord. N.C.O.
Sat. Piquet ashore
" Mines
Barrack Orderly

Sun 24th
Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren *
Sun. Piquet Miner. Sappr McGuigan,
do ashore " Cox.
Barrack Orderly " Sutton.

* Note Should Corpl Powell report, he will be available.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
25th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. 1 p.m. Aquatic Sports.
Order of Dress. Full Dress or Undress (serge trowsers)

3. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corp? Powell.
Holiday Piquet on Miner	Sappr Jervies.
Half " Ashore	" Ensor.
Barrack Orderly	" McGuigan H.B.M. ~~Mc Clocarty~~.

4. It is possible that a French Man of War may arrive in the harbour on 25th in which case there may be military duties to perform. All NCO's & men, not therefore present at the Spar at 1pm & remain until dismissed.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
26th Feb. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.
2. Routine.
3. Replacing Aquatic Sports Stores.
4. Fort Takapuna E. Light to be run:-
   1.30 pm to 3 pm.
   7.30 pm to 9 pm.
5. Lady Roberts - Stand by-
6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl Pollard.
   Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Sutton.
   Barrack Orderly " McIlvenn
   Aft. Piquet on Miner. " McGuigan

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C.Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
27th Feb. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Infantry Drill - 9 a.m. Old yard. Undress, serge trousers.)
Arms & accoutrements. Pouch.
Exemptions:- Sergt Rankin
2/Corpl Irvine
" Pollard
" McCallum
Clerk
Barrack orderly
2/Corpl Walsh
Sappr. Butters
" Cox
Cook

W.O. Full Dress - side arms only.

2. 1 P.M. Replacing E.L. Stores - Signalling.

3. Lady Roberts - Stand by.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Woodward.
Barrack Orderly " Williamson
Cpl. Piquet on Miner " Graham.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Thursday
28th. Feb. 1901.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. E.L. Plant at Fort Takapuna to be overhauled

4. Lady Roberts:-

5. Duties:- Old. N.C.O. 2/Corpl. Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp. Woodward.
Barrack Orderly - Mc Cluskey
Aft. Piquet on Miner - Cox

6. The Det. will be paid at 11. a.m. Pay escort Serg. Warren
Sapp. White
Escort leaves for town by the 8.36. am Ferry Boat.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
1st Mar. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8 a.m.

2. Routine

3. Alignment Pole Party - Bastion. Detail. Corpl Powell
Sappr McCluskey.
- Williamson.
- Gerrard J.
- Neighbour
- McIlvaney
- Gerrard H.

4. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion with R.N.Z.E at 8-30 a.m. Returns to Moorings.

5. Duties:- Ord N.C.O - 2nd Corpl Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore - Sappr McErligan.
Barrack Orderly - Baker.
Afternoon Piquet on Miner - Ericson.

R B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday

2nd Mar. 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Lyttelton

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:- Stand by.

5. Duties:-

Saturday 2nd	Night watch on mines (2nd to 9th)	Sappr Doyle	
	Ord. N.C.O.	Sergt Warren	*
	Sat. Picquet ashore.	Sappr Butters	
	do Miner.	" Gerrard J	
	Barrack Orderly.	" Jervis	
Sun. 3rd	Ord. N.C.O.	" Walsh	
	Sun. Picquet on Miner.	" Smith	
	" ashore.	" McSweeney	
	Barrack Orderly.	" Sutton	

* Should 2/Corpl Barnhill report for duty, he will be on Sat 2nd & Sergt Warren Sun

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
4th Mar. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport
2.3.07

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

After Order

Daily orders for Saturday
2.3.07.

Para 5. Duties:-
Insert
Sat. watchman S.M.Yard. (2nd to 9th) Sapp. Sutton.
Auckland Dock at
Crew
U/H C.O.s & men not otherwise
detailed.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sgt/Corp. Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp. Smith.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Quigan.
Off. Piquet on Mines. " Woodward

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday 2nd Mar. 1907

1. Working

2. Routine.

3. General

4. Lady Re

5. Duties:-

Saturday 2nd	Night watch on mines	(2nd to 9th)	Sappr Doyle
	Ord. N.C.O.		Sergt Warren
	Sat. Piquet ashore.		Sappr Butters
	do Miner.		" Gerrard J
	Barrack Orderly.		" Jewiss
Sun. 3rd	Ord. N.C.O.		" Walsh
	Sun. Piquet on Miner.		" Smith
	" ashore.		" McSweeney
	Barrack Orderly.		" Sutton

* Should 2/Corpl Barnhill report for duty, he will be on Sat 2nd & Sergt Warren Sun

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
4th Mar. 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts: Leaves moorings for Auckland Dock at 9. a. m. Detail:- Crew
All N.C.O's & men not otherwise detailed.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Smith.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Quigan.
Aft. Piquet on Mines. " Woodward

R. B. Young Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday 6th Mar. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts. In Dock. Working Party to proceed to Town by the 8. a.m. Ferry Boat.

Detail:- Crew.
Corp. Powell.
2 " Walsh.
Sapp. McGuigan
" Smith.
" McCluskey.
" Williamson.
" Cusor.
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour.
" Gerrard H.
" Baker.

The Ord. N.C.O. will call the roll and inspect the party on board.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corp. Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp. McCluskey.
Barrack Orderly. " McSweeney.
Aft. Piquet on Mines " Smith.

5. The following punishment was this day awarded by the O.C. P.F. Rkd. B

Reg No.	Rank & Name	Charge.	Award
593	1/Sapp. P. Grahame	Improper conduct - In that he persisted in demanding to see the O.C. District after being informed that he would be notified when he would be seen by the O.C.D.	3 Days Confinement to Barracks

R. N. Z. E. Lieut. R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Wednesday 7th Mar. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts – In Dock. Working Party to proceed to town by the 8. a.m. Ferry Boat, & return by the 4. p.m. boat. Detail:- Crew

Sapp[r] Barnhill
" Walsh
" McGuigan
" Smith.
" McCluskey
" Ensor.
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour.
" McElvoney.
" Gerrard H.
" Baker.

The ord N.C.O. will call the roll and inspect the party on board.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corp[l] Powell.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sapp[r] Williamson.
Barrack Orderly. " Williamson.
Aft. Piquet on Miner. " Butlers

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
7th Mar. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.a.m.

2. Routine.

3. No. 743 1/Sappr. O.P. McGuigan leaves for Wellington on transfer on ~~Monday the 11th~~ Tuesday the 12th inst. (per West Coast.) He will return his equipment &c into store on ~~Tuesday~~ Monday the 11th inst.

4. E. Light Forts Cautley & Takapuna:

Detail. Corpl Wrigley.
Sappr McGuigan.
" Smith.
" McSweeney.

5. Lady Roberts. In Dock. Working Party to proceed to D by the 8.a.m. Ferry Boat & return by the 4.p.m. boat. Detail:- Crew
Corpl Powell.
2 " Walsh
Sappr Williamson.
" Tyson.
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H
" Baker

The Ord. N.C.O. will call the roll & inspect the party on board.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O.
Ordinary Piquet ashore.
Barrack Orderly
Aft. Piquet on Miner

2 Corpl Pollard.
Sappr Butters.
" McCluskey.
" Williamson.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Friday
8th March 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.0.a.m.

2. Routine.

3. E.L. Emplacement Fort Cautley. Corp.l Wrigley

4. Lady Roberts. In dock. Working party to proceed to town by the 8.0.a.m Ferry Boat & returns when work is completed.

Detail:- Crew.

Corp.l Powell.
2 " Walsh
Sapp.s Mc Guigan.
" Smith
" Mc Cluskey.
" Williamson.
" Ensor
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour.
" Mc Sweney.
" Gerrard H.

The Ord. N.C.O. will call the roll and inspect the party on board.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp.s Ensor.
Barrack Orderly. - Baker.
Aft. Piquet on Miner. - Mc Cluskey.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for [illegible] 6th Mar. 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. A.M.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lords Roberts.

5 Duties:-

Sat. 6th Night Watch on Miner. (6th to 16th.) Sapp: Grahame.
" do ashore. (do .) " McClusker. Buttars.

Orld. N.C.O. 2Corp: Walsh.
Sat. Piquet Ashore. Sapp: Foaker.
" do Miner. " Gerard H.
Barrack Orderly " Lewiss.
Sun. 10th Orld. N.C.O. 2/Corp: Irvine.
Sun. Piquet on Miner Sapp: Doyle
" do ashore " Williamson
Barrack Orderly " Sutton.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
11th Mar. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8. a. m.

2. Routine.

3. E. Lights for Takapuna. Detail:- All N.C.O.s & men not otherwise detailed.

4. Lady Roberts:- At Moorings. Leaves for town at 8. 30 a.m.
Detail. Crew.
Sappr. Ensor.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N. C. O.	2nd Corpl. Walsh
Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Gerrard J.
Barrack Orderly.	" McInerney.
Aft. Piquet on Miner.	" Boyle.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday 12th Nov. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores at E.L. Fort Takapuna. Sp. Sutton

4. Forenoon } Scow. ~~Signalling~~ } For all N.C.O's and
Afternoon } Painting & } men not otherwise detailed

5. Lady Roberts :- In town. Working party to proceed to town by the S.A.M. Ferry Boat.
Detail :- Crew.
2 Corpl. Walsh
Sapr McCluskey
Gerrard 2
Neighbour
Gerrard 4

6. Duties :- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl. Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapr. Jewiss.
Barrack Orderly. " Williamson
aft. Piquet on Mines. " Sutton.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
13th Mar. 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Electric Light at Fort Takapuna. Corp. Wrigley & party.

4. Painting &c. D. M. Yard. Corp. Powell & party.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working Party to proceed to town by the 8. am. Ferry Boat.

Detail:- Crew
Sapp: Sutton.
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.
" Baker.

6. Duties:- Ord. N. C.O. 2/Corp. Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp Neighbour.
Barrack Orderly. " M.Cluskey
Aft. Piquet on Miner. " Lewiss.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R. N. Z. E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders [illegible]

14th Mar. 1906.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. Volunteer Cutter to be hauled up & cleaned
Detail:- N.C.O. & men not otherwise detailed

4. Lady Roberts: In town. Working party to proceed to town by the 8. am. ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew

Sappr. Sutton.
" McCluskey.
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour.
" Gerrard H

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Half-holiday Picquet ashore. Sappr. Sutton
Barrack Orderly. - Baker
Aft. Picquet on Miner. - Gerrard A

R B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
15th Mar. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.
2. Routine.
3. Fort Takapuna E.L.
4. Overhauling Boats &c. } For N.C.O's & Men not otherwise detailed.
5. Lady Roberts: In town. Working party to proceed to town by the 8.a.m. Ferry Boat.
Detail:- Crew.
Sappr. Sutton.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Ord. Piquet Ashore. Sappr. ~~Sutton~~ Gerrard H.
Barrack Orderly. " Jewiss
Apt. Piquet on Miner. " Gerrard J.

R B Smythe

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Saturday

16th. Mar. 1907

Devonpo

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. At Moorings. Leaves for Motuihi at 7. am. and returns to moorings on completi of duty

Detail. Crew. & Extra hand.

5. Duties:

Sat. 16th.	Night Watch on Miner. (16th to 23rd)	Sappr. Cox
	Orderly N.C.O.	Corpl. Wrigley.
	Sat. Piquet Ashore.	Sappr. Woodward.
	do Miner.	- Mc. Cluskey.
	Barrack Orderly.	- Mc. Mooney.
Sun. 17th	Orderly N.C.O.	2/Corpl. Pollard.
	Sun. Piquet on Miner.	Sappr. Grahame.
	do Ashore.	- Gibson.
	Barrack Orderly.	- Sutton.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday

18th March 1907
Devonport

1) Duties

Ord. A. B. O.	Corp'l Powell
Holiday Piquet on duty	Spr. Jarvis
" " ashore	" Emson (Offg) & Knightbridge
Barrack Orderly	" Williamson

2) A General Holiday for all A. B. Os & Sappers not required for duty

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday

19th March 1907
Devonport

1 Working Parade as S. O no.

2 P. T. Telephones. Cpl Brigley & party.

3 Sell Boats to be cleaned & painted.
Cpl Powell & party.

4 Lady Roberts.

5 Duties.

Ord. A. B. O.	Cpl Pollard.
Ord. Picket ashore	Spr Grahame
Barrack Orderly	" McCluskey
Aft. Pict. on Albemarle	" Enor (if fit?)
	otherwise Spr Baker

L B Smythe
Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
20th Mar. 1907.

R.N.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. a.m

2. Routine.

3. Underrunning, raising & relaying Telephone cable. (Lunch.) Detail :- For all N.C.O's and men not otherwise detailed.

4. Lady Roberts :- Steam at 8.15 a.m. as in Para. 3.

5. Duties :- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Gibson.
Barrack Orderly. - Baker.
Alt. Piquet on Miner. - Neighbour.

R. B Smythe Lieut R.N.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday

28th Mar. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.
The whole of the Det. will appear on this parade for Inspection of Arms &c. with the following exceptions only.
Exemptions:- Crew of Miner
2nd Corpl Walsh
Barrh
Night-wate

Dress - Clean Undress, (Serge Trousers) Arms & Accoutre
2 Pouches.

2. Lady Roberts:- Leaves moorings for Bastion with working party R.N.Z.A. at 8.15am.
Takes cutter in tow. Returns on Compl of duty. I.P.M. Towing Scow from Chelteuham Ba

3. Routine.

4. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl Irvine.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Baker.
Barrack Orderly. " Jewiss.
Aft. Piquet On Miner. " Baker.

5. Scow to be brought back to S.M.Yard at 1. p.m.
H. Boyde S.M.

for Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday

22nd March 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. War Ring parade at 7. am. Cheltenham Beach (scow.). Scow to be launched and brought round to moorings. (Lunch.)

Detail:- Sergt Warren
~~Corpl Powell~~
Sapps Grahame
" Smith
" Doyle
" McCluskey
" Williamson
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour
" McInerney
" Gerrard H
" Baker

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

with working party of harp. Lands empty s to S.M. Wharf. rs luggage on board. akes S.M. Withers luggage

After order for Thursday
21st Mar. 1907

2-a 4. Duties

Aft. Piquet on Miner - For Sapp: Baker read McInerney

B.O.

H. Boyle S.M.
ordinary riquet ashore.
Barrack Orderly.
Aft. Piquet on Miner.

Corpl Wrigley.
Sapp: McInerney.
" Sutton.
" Baker.

H. Boyle S.M.

Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for [illegible]

2[illegible] Mar. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonpo

1. Working Parade at 8. am.
The whole of the Det. will appear on this parade for Inspection of Arms &c. with the following exceptions only.
Exemptions:- Crew of Mine
2nd Corpl Walsh
Barrh
Night-wate

Dress - Clea
2 Pos

2. Lady Roberts :-
wor
Sat
of dut

3. Routine.

4. Duties:- Ord
Ordinc
Barra
Aft. Pig

5. Scow to be brought back to S.M.Yard at 1. p.m.
H. Boyle S.M.

for Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders for Friday
22nd March 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 7. am. Cheltenham Beach (scow.). Scow to be launched and brought round to moorings. (Lunch.)

Detail:- Sergt Warren
~~Corpl Powell~~
Sapps Grahame
" Smith
" Doyle
" McCluskey
" Williamson
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour
" McInerney
" Gerrard H
" Baker

2. Lady Roberts :- Leaves for Town with working party of R.N.Z.A. at 8. a.m. sharp. Lands empties cases and returns to S.M. Wharf. Takes S.M. Withers luggage on board. Assists at Scow. Takes S.M. Withers luggage to Town.

3. Duties :- Ord. n.c.o. Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sapp: McInerney.
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton.
Aft. Piquet on Miner. " Baker.

H. Boyle Sgt.
for Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Saturday

23rd. Mar. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts: -

5 Duties: -

Sat. 23rd. Night watch on Miner. (23rd to 30th) Sappr. Williamson
Ord. N.C.O Sergt. Warren.
Sat. Piquet ashore " Neighbour
do Miner. " Gerrard
Barrack orderly. " Mc Illveney
Sun. 24th Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Irvine.
Sun. Piquet on Miner Sappr. Cox.
do Ashore " Smith.
Barrack Orderly " Mc Cluskey

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Monday
25th Mar. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8. am.
2. Routine.
3. P.T. Telephones. Working Party leaves for Bastion at 8.30. am. No.1 Cutter. (Lunches) Detail. Corpl. Wrigley
Sappr. Smith.
" Mc Cluskey
" Wilkinson
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour.
" Mc Varney.
" Gerrard H.

4. Lady Roberts:- Forenoon. Overhauls & renews Practice Minefield Buoys & Moorings. Raises G' M.D.J. Box buoy & similar. Other Detailed instructions from O.C. District.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sappr. Cox.
Barrack Orderly " Baker.
Aft. Piquet on Miner " Grahame.

R.R.N. Lieut. R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
26th. Mar. 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.T. Telephones. Corpl. Wrigley - Sappr. Smith

4. Lady Roberts:- As per detailed instructi
from O.C. District.
Sappr. Gerrard J. relieves Sappr. Jewis for t

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2Corpl. Barnhil
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Doyle.
Barrack Orderly. " Jewis
Alt. Piquet on Miner. " Cox.

6. Pitching Camp at Castor oil Bay. Lunch - Detail: Al
N.C.Os and men not otherwise detailed.

R B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Dist.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
27th Mar. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.F. Telephones — Corpl. Wrigley - Sappr Smith

4. Lady Roberts: as per written instructions

5. Pitching camp at Castor Oil Bay.
Detail:- All N.C.O's + men not otherwise detailed.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2/corpl. Pollard.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Sutton Mc Elvaney.
Barrack Orderly " Gibson
Aft. Piquet on Winter

7. The Det. will be paid. Pay Clerk leaves for town by the 9. am. Ferry Boat.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders During Easter Manoeuvres 1907.

1. Ordinary Routine to be suspended.

2. The Det. will parade at S.M. yard at 8 a.m. Clean Undress (serge trousers) arms & accoutr
1 Pouch. Details to take post after inspection

3. Forts Bastion, Cautley & Takapuna Search-Lights to be manned, and the lights are to be run from 6.30 p.m until Midnight on the 29th inst.
from do on the 30th until dawn on the 31st
from do do 31st " 1st prox
(And from 1.30 pm to 3 p.m. & 7.30 p.m to 9 p.m. on the 28.3.07 for practice.)

Detail:- Fort Bastion - Directing Station - Corpl. Wrigley (In Charge)
Engine " Walsh
Dynamo " McCluskey
Emplacement " Gerrard J.
" McElwney.

Fort Cautley - Directing Station - Sergt. Warren (In charge)
Dynamo - Corpl. Barnhill.
Engine - Sappr. Ensor.
Fireman - - Neighbour
Emplacement - - { En-ahanne
Williamson

Fort Takapuna - Directing Station - Sergt Major Boyle (In Ch
Dynamo - Sappr. Gerrard H
Engine " Sutton.
Fireman " Baker.
Emplacement " { Smith
" { Boyle.

N.C.O. in charge of parties will be held responsible that all the necessa stores &c are on the spot and that the lights are run efficiently during hours specified.

The Bastion party will camp at Fort Bast taking over the necessary equipment on Thursday morning. Th will make their own messing arrangements. No. 3 Dinghy

4. Lady Roberts:- Crew McCallum Coxswain
Sappr Butters Engine Driven
" Coe do
" Elvy Fireman
" Gibson Deckhand
" Woodward "

5. Storekeeper. Duties as usual. Must sleep in Barracks.

6. Orderly N.C.O.- Day & Night duty. Attends all telephone calls. The usual Barrack-roo
Corpl Powell Inspections will not be held, but he must see that the Barracks
2/ " Irvine &c. is kept clean. Beds may be kept laid down.

7. Drd. Room Clerk - Duties as usual. Cook and Barrack-orderly. Sappr. Jenn

Daily Orders for Tuesday.
2nd April 1907

R.N.E.E.
Devonport.

1. Ordinary Routine will be resumed.

2. Wor Ring Parade at 8.30 am.

3. Lady Roberts :- Sappr. Sutton relieves
Sappr. Cox as fireman.

4. Replacing Stores - Lunches.
Detail :- All N.C.O's and men not
otherwise detailed.

5. Duties:-
Night-watch on Miner (until 6th.) Sappr. Lemon.
Ord. N.C.O. (if reports for Duty.) 2/Corpl. Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Woodward.
Barrack Orderly " Williamson
Aft. Piquet on Miner. " Smith.

R.B. Smythe Lieut R.N.E.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
3rd April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores - Bastion E.L. Detail — Corpl. Wrigley, Sappr. Gerrard H, " McIlveney, " ~~Baker~~, " Neighbour

and

Mooring Scow.

Caultley E.L. — Sergt. Warren, 2/Corpl. Barnhill, Sappr Grahame, " Williamson

Takapuna E.L. — Corpl. Powell, Sappr. Smith, " Doyle, " Gerrard J.

4. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion with fatigue party at 8.45 am.

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. — 2/Corpl. Irvine
Ordinary Piquet ashore. — Sappr. Mc. Cluskey
Barrack Orderly. — " Baker.
Aft. Piquet on Miner. — " Smith.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Thursday
4th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores. All N.C.O's and men not otherwise detailed.

4. Lady Roberts: Steam at 9 a.m. Stand By.
Extra deckhand - Sappr. Baker.

5. Duties:-

Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore.	Sappr. Williamson.
Barrack Orderly	- Mc Cluskey.
Aft. Piquet on Miner	- Doyle.

R. B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders Friday, Saturday, [illegible]

R.N.Z.R. Devonport.

1. Holidays in lieu of Easter 1907.

2. Duties. Friday 5th. - Ord. N.C.O. — Corpl. Powell H/Barnhill

Holiday Piquet on Miner — Sappr Mc Ilveney.
do Ashore — - Baker.
Barrack Orderly — - Sutton.

Saturday 6th Night-Watch on Miner. (6th to 13th.) — - Gerrard J. H/Barnhill ‡

Ord. N.C.O. — Corpl Bragley

Holiday Piquet on Miner — Sappr Gerrard H.
do Ashore — - Doyle.
Barrack Orderly — - Jewiss.

‡ Should 2/Corpl Walsh report for duty he will be ~~reports~~ available this date.

Sunday 7th Ord. N.C.O. — 2nd Corpl Lollard. Wrigley H/Barnhill

Sunday Piquet on Miner — Sappr Williamson
do Ashore — - Sutton.
Barrack Orderly. — - Mc Ilveney.

Monday 8th Ord. N.C.O. — Corpl Powell. Barnhill H/

Holiday Piquet on Miner. — Sappr Mc Cluskey.
do Ashore. — - Grahame.
Barrack Orderly. — - Williamson.

‡ Should sappr. Woodward report for duty he will be 'Holiday Piquet on Miner' & Sappr. Mc. Cluskey will be Holiday Piquet ashore.

3. Lady Roberts. At moorings.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.R.
O.C. Dn

Daily Orders for Tuesday
9th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores. Fort Bastion E.L. Detail:- Corp.l Wrigley
Sapp.r Neighbour
" Mc Keeney
" Gerrard H
Fort Cautley E.L. " Serg.t Warren
2/Corp.l Barnhill
Sapp.r Grahame
Fort Takapuna E.L. " Corp.l Powell
Sapp.r Smith
" Doyle

4. Lady Roberts:- Steam 9. a.m. Town for Artillery Stores.
Bean Rock Lighthouse for R.M. Dep.t

5. Duties:- Orl N.C.O. 2nd Corp.l Pollard.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sapp.r Ensor. *
Barrack Orderly " Baker
Aft. Piquet on Primer " Williamson

*: Should Sapp.r Woodward be 'fit' for duty, He will be for this duty.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det

Daily Orders [illegible]

10th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. Replacing Stores.
4. Lady Roberts. Leaves for Beam Rock [illegible] at 8.30 a.m. Leaves casting with contractor & returns to Moorings.
5. Duties:

Ord. R.E.O.	2/Corpl Pollard
Ordinary Picquet ashore	Sappr Connor.
Barrack Orderly	- Sutton.
Aft. Picquet on Miner	- Woodward

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Duty Orders for Thursday
11th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Electric Light. Bastion. Detail:- Corpl Wrigley.
2 - do Walsh.
Sappr Neighbour
" Gerrard H.

Takapuna. :- Corpl Powell.
Sappr Smith.
" Doyle
" Williamson
" Ensor.

4. Lady Roberts:- 8.50 am. Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E. Returns to Moorings.

5. Duties: Ord. N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore Sappr Jewiss.
Barrack Orderly " McInerney.
Alt. Piquet on Minter " Gerrard H.

R B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders [illegible]

12th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 9.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Electric Light Party. Takapuna. Detail:- ~~Corpl. Powell~~
Sappr. Smith
" Doyle
" Williams
" Ensor

Bastion " 1- Corpl. Wright
2 " Walsh.
Sappr. Mc Ilveen
" Gerrard

4. Lady Roberts:- 8.50 am. Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E. Returns to Moorings.
Afternoon:- Leaves for town & blows down
Boiler Deckhand:- Sappr. Neighbour

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl. Irvine.
Ord. Piquet Ashore Sappr. Neighbour.
Barrack Orderly - Jewiss.
Off. Piquet on Minor. - Ensor.

R B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
13th April 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts: In Town.
Peckham. Gerrard H.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 13th Night-watch on Miner. (13th to 20th) Sappr. Baker.
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Sat. Piquet Ashore. Sappr. ~~Graham~~ Gibson. H/D
do Miner. " ~~Gibson~~ Lewis
Barrack Orderly " Williamson
Sun 14th Ord. N.C.O. 2/Corpl. Pollard.
Sun. Piquet on Miner. Sappr. ~~Ellis~~ Tenor. H/D
do Ashore. " ~~Ellis~~ Neighbour
Barrack Orderly. " Sutton.

6. The following punishment was this day awarded by the O.C. Det.

Regt No	Rank	Name	Charge.	Award.
443	Corpl.	Powell W.E.	Neglect of duty.- in that being in charge of a Working Party on the morning of the 11th inst. he allowed his party to loiter.	Severely reprimanded.

R. B. [illegible]

Daily Orders for Monday
15th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am

2. Routine.

3. Fort Cautley Light:- Engine & Boiler. 2 Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Ensor

4. Replacing Stores &c. N.C.O's & men not otherwise detailed.

5. Lady Roberts:- In town. Working party to be
the 8.30. am. Parade and
for town by the 9 am ferry
Detail:- Crew.
Sappr. Neighbour.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Gerrard J.
Barrack Orderly - Mc Alveney.
Aft. Piquet on Mizner. - Mc Cluskey

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
16th April 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. No 3 Boat (centre-board) leaves for Bastion at 8.45 am.
Detail of Working Parties &c.

Engine & Projector – Sergt Rankin.
2 Corpl Walsh.
Sappr Ernson.

Instruction in E.L. &c: Corpl Wrigley.
Sappr Smith.
– Mc Cluskey.
– Williamson
– Gerrard J.
– Neighbour
– Mc Tierney.

4. Lady Roberts:– In town. Leaves Auckland at 10.am for Beau Rock. Leaves Bastion for S.M. Wharf at 3.30 pm. Working party to be on the 8.30 a.m. parade and leaves for town by the 9. am Ferry Boat. Detail:– Crew
Sappr Gerrard H.

5. Duties:– Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Ordinary Picquet ashore Sappr Gerrard H.
Barrack Orderly – Jewiss.
Att. Picquet on mines – Gerrard J.

R Boyntn Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for ... 19th April 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Morning Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine

3. Lady Roberts. - At Moorings. Stand by.

4. Fort Takapuna E.L. approaches.

Sergt. Warren.
Corpl. Powell.
Sappr. Doyle.
- Mc Cluskey.
- Gerrard J.
- Neighbour.
- Gerrard H.

5. P.F. Telephones.

Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Smith
- Mc Ilveen

6. Fort Cautley E.L. Engine

Sappr. Cusson.

7. Duties:- O.d. N.C.O.

2 Corpl. Walsh.

Ordinary Piquet Ashore.

Sappr. Gibson.

Barrack Orderly

- Williamson

Aft. Piquet on Miner

- Jervis.

R B Smythe

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
14th April 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts.

4. Fort Takapuna E.L. Approaches. — Sergt: Warren. Corpl: Powell. Sappr: Doyle. - Mc Cluskey. - Williamson. - Neighbour.

5. P.F. Telephones — Corpl: Wrigley. Sappr: Smith. - Gerrard J. - Mc Sweeney. - Gerrard H.

6. Fort Cautley E.L. Engine — 2/corpl: Walsh. Sappr: Erson.

7. Duties:- Orda. N.C.O. — 2Corpl: Barnhill.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. — Sappr: Mc Sweeney.
Barrack Orderly — - Sutton.
Alt. Piquet on Miner. — - Neighbour.

R B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders [illegible]

19th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts :- Leaves for town at 9. am. Co
Leaves Queen St wharf for
Motuihi at 1. p. m. (Agriculture
Dept.)

4. P. F. Telephones

5. Fort Cautley E. L.

6. Duties :- Ord. N.C.O. ? Corpl. Pollard
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Cox.
Barrack Orderly - Mc Ilvena
Alt. Piquet on Miner - Gibson

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
20th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Thames at 9.30 am.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 20th - Night-watch on the Miner (20th to 27th) Sappr. Neighbour
Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Sat. Piquet ashore Sappr. Gerrard J.
do Miner - Cox.
Barrack Orderly - Williamson
Sun. 21st - Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Sun. Piquet on Miner. Sappr. Smith
do Ashore. - Mc Hueney
Barrack Orderly. - Barker.

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for [illegible]

22nd April 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Morning Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Lady Roberts. - Leaves for Town with artillery stores at 9. a.m.
Deck hand. - Sappr. Baker.
Engine Room - - Ewer.

4. P.T. Telephones.

5. Fort Cautley E. Light approaches.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. - Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. - Sappr Baker.
Barrack Orderly - Jewiss
Aft. Piquet on Minor - Mc Illveen

R. B. Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
23rd April 1907.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. General Holiday. St Georges Day.

2. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Irvine.
Holiday Picquet on Miner. Sappr Baker.
do ashore. - Gerrard H
Barrack Orderly. - Sutton

3. Routine.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders [illegible]

24th. April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P.F. Telephones.

4. Lady Roberts:- To be in town for R.N.Z.
Quarterly stores at 10 am.
Detail:- Crew-
2 Corpl. Pollard

5. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl. Irvine
Ordinary Piquet Ashore - Sappr. Doyle.
Barrack Orderly - Mc Illverney
Aft. Piquet on Miner: - Baker.

6. Traversing Motor Bastion E.L. Projector.

R B Smythe
Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
25th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. D.E. Telephones.

4. Traversing Motor Bastion E.L. Projector.

5. Lady Roberts:-

6. Duties:- Ord N.C.O. Corpl Wrigley
Half-holiday Picquet ashore. Sappr Doyle
Do Mineer. - Williamson
Barrack Orderly. : - Baker.

R B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
26th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P.F. Telephones. Detail:- Corpl. Wrigley, Sappr. Gerrard J, " Ensor, " McCluskey, " Gerrard H.

4. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E at 9. am.

5. Fort Bastion E.L. to be run from ~~2 to 3~~ 1.30 to 3 pm & from 7 to 9 p.m.

Detail:- Sergt. Warren, 2Lcorp. Walsh, Sappr. Doyle, " McIlveney, " Baker } Leaves for Bastion

6. Fort Cautley E.L. to be run from 7 to 9 p.m.

Detail:- Corpl. Wrigley. Sappr. McCluskey, " Gerrard J. " Gerrard H. " Ensor.

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Powell.
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sappr. Sutton.
Barrack Orderly " Williamson
Alt. Piquet on Minor " Cox

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
27th. April 1907

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 a.m.

2. Routine.

3. General Cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:- At Moorings. Stand By.

5. Duties:-

Sat. 27th	Night-watch on Miner. (27th to 4th May)	Sappr	Mc Illorney
	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl	Barnhill.
	Sat. Piquet ashore.	Sappr	Sutton.
	do Miner.	-	Woodward.
	Barrack Orderly.	-	Jewries.
Sun. 28th	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl	Walsh
	Sun. Piquet Miner.	Sappr	Mc Cluskey.
	do ashore.	-	Gibson.
	Barrack Orderly	-	Sutton.

R. B. Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
29th April 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.F. Telephones

Corpl. Wrigley
Sappr. ~~Williamson~~
" Gerrard J
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.
Smith.

4. Replacing Stores ~~at~~ Fort Cautley E.L.

5. Lady Roberts:- Steam 9. am. Stand by.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O 2 Corpl. Walsh.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore Sappr. Mc Cluskey *
Barrack Orderly " Baker.
Aft. Piquet on Minor " Sutton

* Unless Sappr. Smith reports for duty, when he will be warned.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
30th April 1907

R.N.T.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P. F. Telephones

Corpl Wrigley.
Sappr Smith.
- Gerrard J.
- Neighbour
- Gerrard H.

4. Replacing Stores at Fort Bastion E.L. 2 Corpl Walsh
Sappr Doyle
. Baker.

5. Lady Roberts: -

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Barnhill
Ord. Piquet ashore Sappr Mc Cluskey.
Barrack Orderly. - Williamson
Aft. Piquet on Minor - Smith.

R B Smyth Lieut R.N.T.E.
D.C. Det.

Daily orders for Wednesday
1st May 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonpo

1. Parade for Inspection of Arms & accoutrements at 8.30
Working Dress. 2 Pouches. Exemptions:- NCO's + men on leave
Fireman on Imm
Night-watch d

2. Routine.

3. P. E. Telephones. Under-running Bastion Cable

Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Smith.
- Gerrard J
- Neighbour
- Gerrard H.
- Ensor
2 Corpl Walsh

4 Fort E. Lights.

5. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Town (limit 4c) at 9. am
Sappr. Silvy relieves Sappr. Sutton for one mon

6. Duties:- Cook (1st to 31st) Sappr Sutton
D'Orderly C.O. 2 Corpl Pollard
Half holiday Picquet ashor Sappr Silvy
do Miners - Jewso
Barrack Orderly - Baker

R R Smith.

Daily Orders for Thursday
2nd May 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

Working Parade at 8.30 am.

1. Routine.

2. P.F. Telephones. Corpl. Wrigley
Sappr. Smith
" Gerrard J
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.

4. Fort Bastion E.L. 2 Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Mc Cluskey.
Williamson

5. Fort Takapuna E.L.

6. Lady Roberts. 8 am to town for line
~~Stand by.~~ Noon stand by for Aqt Sgt
Deckhand Sappr. Baker
~~Painting Eng Room~~ " Williamson

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Sergt. Warren.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr. Elvy.
Barrack Orderly. " Jewiss.
Aft. Piquet on Miner " Doyle.

R Blyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Friday
3rd May 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P. F. Telephones. (Corpl. Wrigley, Sappr. Smith, " Gerrard S., " Neighbour, " Gerrard H.)

4. Forts Cautley & Takapuna L. L.

5. Duties:— Ord. N. C. O. 2 Corpl. Irvine
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr. Williamson
Barrack Orderly " Clery.
Aft. Picquet miner. " Woodward.

6. Lady Roberts:— Leaves for Motuihi at 7.30 a.m.
Stock Dept. Fireman. Sappr. Ensor.
Deckhand. " Baker.

7. The following punishment was awarded by the O.C. Do 2.5.07.

Reg. No.	Rank & Name		Charge.	Award.
1094	2/Sappr.	Baker J. R. D.	Absent from Lady Roberts when warned to report on board at 8. a.m.	Admonished

P. B. Smyth

Daily Orders for Saturday
4th May 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1 Working parade at 8.30 a.m

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. Leaves Mooring for town 7.30 a.m
Leaves Queen St Wharf for Pourri Lightvessel. a.m
- Deckhands. Sapp's Mc Cluskey.
" Baker.
" Jeremiah " Tyson.

5 Duties:-
* Mr Roberts does not return until Sat. the Miner Piquet will perform Tyson's duty until Tyson's return.

Sat. 4th Night-watchman on Miner. (4th to 11th) Sapp's Edey.
Ord. N.C.O. Corp' Wrigley
Sat. Piquet Ashore. Sapp's Tyson. *
do Miner. " Neighbour.
Barrack Orderly. " Williamson.
Sun. 5th Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp' Pollard.
Sun. Piquet Miner Sapp's Gerrard J.
do Ashore " Cox.
Barrack orderly " Mc Sweeney.

6 The OC District has ordered that the punishment awarded to Corpl. Powell on 12.4.06 be reduced from Severe reprimand to admonition

7. The following punishment was awarded on 2.5.07

No	Rank & Name	Charge	Award
918	2/Sapp' Neighbour F.A.	Being in Plain Clothes without permission.	14 Days Plain Clothes leave stopped.

R. B. Smythe Lieut R. N. Z. E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
6th May 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P. T. Telephones.

Corp! Wrigley.
Sapp: Smith.
" Ensor.
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.

4. Fort Bastion. E. L. to be run from 6.30 to 3.p.m & from 6pm to 8

Sergt Warren
Corp: Walsh
Sapp: Mc Cluskey
" Doyle
" McElvenny.

5. Fort Cautley E. L. to be run from 6 p.m to 8. p.m.

Corp? Wrigley.
Sapp: Ensor.
" Gerrard
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.

6. Lady Roberts. Leaves for Bastion with working party of R. N. Z. E at 8.50 am.
Painting & Room:- Sapp: Williamson.

7. Duties:- Ord. N. C. O. Corp: Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sapp: Woodward.
Barrack Orderly. " Baker.
Aft. Piquet on Miner " Williamson.

1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

2. T. T. Telephones. Corp[l] Wrigley, Sapp[rs] Smith, Gerrard 2, McAlevey, Gerrard

4. Replacing Stores Fort Cautley E.L. Sapp[rs] Ensor, Doyle.

5. " do Bastion E.L. Corp[l] Walsh, M[c]Cluskey, Neighbour.

6. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E. at 8.50 a.m. then returns to moorings
Leaves for Bastion for Working Party at 3 p.m.
Deckhand. Sapp[rs] Baker
Painting Engine Room " Williamson

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corp[l] Powell.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sapp[rs] Ensor.
Barrack Orderly " Jewiss.
Afternoon Piquet Miner " Gerrard H.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders

R. N. Z. E.
Wellington

After Order 6.5.07.
In the Daily Orders for above da
Para. 5 (Erase.) Corpl. Wrig
(Insert.) Sappr. Smi

By order.
H. Boyle Ca

1. Working Parad
2. Routine.
3. P. T. Telephones.
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.

4. Fort Bastion. E. L. to be run from 6.30 to 8 p.m & from 6pm to 8
Sergt Warren
Corpl Walsh
Sappr Mc Cluskey
" Doyle
" McElweney.

5. Fort Cautley E.L. to be run from 6 p.m to 8. p.m.
Corpl Wrigley.
Sappr Ensor.
" Gerrard
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.

6. Lady Roberts. Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E at 8.50 am.
Painting Room:- Sappr Williamson.

7. Duties:- Ord. N. C. O. Corpl Wrigley.
Ordinary Piquet ashore Sappr Woodward.
Barrack Orderly. " Baker.
Aft. Piquet on Miner " Williamson.

Daily Orders for Tuesday 7th May 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Davenport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P.E. Telephones. Corpl Wrigley, Sappr Smith, Gerrard J. McElroy, Gerrard

4. Replacing Stores Fort Cautley E.L. Sappr Ensor, Doyle.

5. do Bastion E.L. Corpl Walsh, M'Cluskey, Neighbour.

6. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Bastion with working party of R.N.Z.E. at 8.30 am. then returns to Moorings
Leaves for Bastion for Working Party at 3 p.m.
Deckhand. Sappr Baker
Painting Engine Room " Williamson

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. Corpl Powell.
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sappr Ensor.
Barrack Orderly " Jervis.
Afternoon Piquet Miner " Gerrard H.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Wednesday
8th May 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P. T. Telephones. Corp: Wrigley, Sapp: Gerrard 1. Gerrard 11,
Mc Sweeney, Neighbour.

4. Cautley E. L. 4 P. T. Station. Sapp: Smith, ~~Ensor~~

5. Lady Roberts:- Leaves for Fort Resolution with
working party of R. N. Z. A. at 7.30.
Inman. Sapp: Ensor.

6. Duties:- Ord. N. C. O. 2 Corp: Walsh.
Half-holiday Piquet ashore. Sapp: Smith.
do Mines - Mc Sweeney
Barrack Orderly - Williamson

R. Blamyth Lieut R. N. Z. E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Thursday
9th May 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine

3. P.F. Telephones. Corp[l] Wrigley, Sapp[rs] Gerard J. ~~Smith~~, Neighbour, Gerard R.

4. Fort Cautley E.L. 2 Corp[l] Walsh

5. Lady Roberts.

Fireman - Sapp[r] Enson.
Painting Engine Room " Williamson

6. Duties. Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp[l] Barnhill
Ordinary Piquet Ashore. Sapp[r] Butters
Barrack Orderly " Mc Sweeney
Aft. Piquet Miner " Enson.

7. The following will attend at orderly Room at 10 am to give evidence before a Board of Inquiry on injuries — Dress — Clean undress
2[nd] Cpl Irvine.
Act " " Barnhill
1/c Spr Smith.

Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Friday
10th May 1907

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. P. F. Telephones. Corp.l Wrigley. Sapp.rs Garrard J, Garrard H.
Mc Sweeney & Neighbour.

4. Fort Cautley E. L. & P. F. 2 Corp.l Walsh, Sapp.rs Smith & Mc.

5. Lady Roberts.

Fireman. Sapp.r Enson.
Painting Eng. Room. " Williamson

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corp.l Pollard.
Ord. Piquet ashore Sapp.rs Jewiss.
Barrack Orderly " Baker.
Aft. Piquet on Miner " Butters.

R B Smythe Lieut R. N. Z. E.
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
11th May 1907.

R. N. Z. E.
Devonport.

1. Morning Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. At Moorings. Stand-by.

Fireman - Sappr Enson

5. Duties:-

Sat. 11th	Night-watch on Miner (11th to 18th)	Sappr Butters.
	Ord N.C.O.	Corpl Powell
	Sat. Piquet ashore	Sappr Baker.
	do Miner	" Garrard H.
	Barrack Orderly	" Jewies
Sun. 12th	Ord. N. C. O.	Sergt Warren
	Sun. Piquet Miner.	Sappr Doyle
	do ashore	" Williamson
	Barrack Orderly	" Elvy.

R B Smythe Lieut R. N. Z. E.
O.C. Det.

Daily orders for Monday
13th May 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1 Working Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. P.T. Telephones. Corpl Wrigley, Sappr Gerrard J, Neighbour, McElveney, Baker

4. Lady Roberts: - 1. P.M. Leaves for town with working Party of R.N.Z.A
for Artillery and P.W. Stores.
5. P.m. Leaves for Bastion with R.N.Z.E. party. E.L
Engine Room - 2 Corpl Walsh
" Sappr Enoor (foreman o

5. Fort Bastion Light to be run from 6. p.m to 8. p.m. Corpl Wrigley
Party to leave station by Lady Roberts at 5 pm 2 " Walsh
Sappr McClu
" McElve
" Baker

6. Fort Takapuna Light to be run from 6. p.m to 8. p.m. Sappr Powell
Sappr Smith
" Doyle
" Enoor
" Gerrard
" Neighbour

7. Duties: - Orderly N.C.O. Sergt Warren.
Ordinary Picquet ashore. Sappr Neighbour
Barrack orderly. " Williamson
Aft. Picquet on Miner. " McCluskey.

R B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
14th. May 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Morning Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. P. F. Telephones. Corpl. Wrigley.
Sappr. Mc Glinchy
" Gerrard
" Neighbour
" Gerrard

4. Replacing E.L. Stores, Fort Takapuna. Sappr. Smith.
" Swan.

5. Lady Roberts:- ~~Leaves Morning for Leonard 7.30 am~~
Stand By. (H.M. Dept. Penin lighthouses.)
Steam 9. a.m.
Engine Room - 2nd Corpl Walsh

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Irvine.
Ord. Picquet Ashore Sappr. Gerrard.
Barrack Orderly. " Mc Sweeney
Alt. Picquet Miners. " Ellery.

H. Boyle Lieut.
for Lieut-R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday.
15th May 1907.

R.N.Z.R.
Devonport.

1. Morning Parade at 8.30. a.m.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing Stores Fort Takapuna. Sapr. Smith.

3.A do do Bastion. 2 Corpl. Walsh, Sappr. McElhaney, McClu

4. ~~Cutter & crew to be at Stn. Wharf steps - 9. a.m~~

Crew:- Corpl. Powell
Sappr. Smith
" Doyle
" McClunkie
" Williams
" Gerrard
" Neighbour
" McElhaney
" Gerrard

P.F. Telephones. Sappr. Smith
" Gerrard I.
" Neighbour
" Gerrard H.

5. Duties Ord. N.C.O. Corpl. Wrigley
Barrack Orderly Sappr. Baker
Half holiday Picket ashore. " Woodward
do Miner. " McCluskey.

6. Lady Roberts ~~Stand by Steam 9. a.m.~~
Tattoo for Artillery Stores at 8.30. a.m.

H. Boyle Lieut.

for Lieut R.N.Z.R.
D.C.Dept.

Daily Orders for Thursday
16th May 1907

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P. F. Telephones — Corpl. Wrigley
Sappr. Gerrard J.
" Neighbour
" Mc Inerney
" Gerrard H

4. Replacing Stores at Fort Takapuna — Sappr. Smith.

5. Lady Roberts: 7.20 am. Leaves moorings for Town.
8. am. Leaves Queen St. Wharf for Pontn (P.W. Depot.)
extra fireman Sappr Ensor
Deckhand - Mc Clarke
Painting Engine Room - Williamson

6. Duties: - Ord. N.C.O. — Corpl. Powell
Ordinary Picquet ashore — Sappr. Gerrard H
Barrack Orderly — " Jewiss
Asst. Picquet on Miner — " Gerrard J.

H. Boyle S.M.
for OC R.N.Z.E.

Daily Orders for Friday
7th May 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. Replacing stores &c. Fort Takapuna. Corpl. Wrigley, Sappr. Sm

4. Artillery cutter to be ready for O.C. District. at steps of S.M. Wharf - 9.30 am. Crew:- In clean Undress, (serge trousers.)

Corpl. Powell
Sappr. Doyle
- McCluskey
- Williamson
- Gerrard J
- Neighbour
- Mc Inerney
- Gerrard H
- Baker.

5. Lady Roberts:- 9.30 am. Stand by for O.C. District.
1.10 P.m. Leaves for Bastion - Fuel for District Launch.

Fireman - Sappr. Ensor.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O.
Ord. Picquet ashore.
Barrack Orderly
Asst. Picquet Miner

2 Corpl. Walsh.
Sappr. Gibson.
- Clay.
- Jewiss

H. Boulle Lieut.

R.N.Z.E.

Devonport 17.5.07 1907.

Standing Orders.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

Daily Orders for 17.5.07
Chase Paras 4 & 5.

Corrections 4. P.F. Telephones
4a Outhauling Boats
5. Lady Roberts. Leaves for Bastion & Town (P.W. Stores.) at 10.45 a.m.
H. Boyle Dm
for O.C. Det.

Establishments.

4. Lady Rovers:-

5. Duties:- Night-watch on Miner (18th to 25th) Sappr. Gerrard H.

Sat 18th	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl. Irvine.
	Sat Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Gibson
	do Miner.	" Elvy.
	Barrack Orderly.	" Williamson
Sun. 19	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl. Barnhill.
	Sun. Piquet Miner	Sappr. Butters.
	do Ashore	" Lewis
	Barrack Orderly	" McIlveney.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for

1. Working Parade

2. Routine.

3. Replacing stores in Forts Tarapuna. Corpl. Wrigley, Sappr. Smith

4. Artillery Cutter to be ready for O.C. District. At steps of S.M.Wharf - 9.30 am. Crew:- In clean Undress (Serge trousers)

Corpl. Powell
Sappr. Doyle
- McQuiskey
- Williamson
- Gerrard J
- Neighbour
- McIlvenney
- Gerrard H
- Baker.

5. Lady Roberts.. 9.30 am. Stand by for O.C. District.
1.10 P.m. Leaves for Bastion - Fuel for District Launch.

Fireman - Sappr. Ensor.

6. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl. Walsh.
Ord. Signal Ashore. Sappr. Gibson.
Barrack Orderly - Bly.
Att. Signal Miner - Jewiss

H. Boulle Lt.

Daily Orders for Saturday
18th May 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. General Clearing up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts:-

5. Duties:- Night-watch on Miner (18th to 25th) Sappr. Gerrard H.

Sat 18th	Ord. N.C.O.	2 Corpl Irvine.
	Sat Piquet ashore.	Sappr. Gibson
	do Miner.	" Eley.
	Barrack Orderly.	" Williamson
Sun. 19	Ord. N.C.O	2 Corpl Barnhill.
	Sun. Piquet Miner	Sappr. Butters.
	do Ashore	" Lewis
	Barrack Orderly	" Mc Ilveney.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
20th May. 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.T. Telephones. Corpl. Wrigley, Sappr. Smith, Gerrard J. Neighbour, McIlw

4. Fort Bastion Search-light to be run from 6 p.m to 8. p. m.

Sergt. Warren
2 Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Cox
" McCluskey
" Williams

5. Fort Takapuna Search-light to be run from 6. p.m to 8 p. m.

Corpl. Powell,
Sappr. Smith
" Doyle
" Ingon
" Gerrard J.

6. Lady Roberts. Steam 9. am. Stand by.

Painting E. Room - Sappr. William

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O.
Ordinary Piquet ashore
Barrack Orderly
Aft. Piquet Miner

2 Corpl. Barnhill.
Sappr. McIlwaney.
" Baker.
" Neighbour.

Daily Orders for Tuesday
21st May 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Morning parade at 8.30 a.m.
Funeral Escort to fall in with Arms & accoutrements. (Dress as usual.)
2. Routine.

3. Fort Bastion - Replacing Stores. 2 Corpl Walsh
Sappr McInerney.

4. Fort Takapuna - do - Sappr Doyle.
- Ensor.

5. P.T. Telephones. Corpl Wrigley.
Sappr Smith.
" McCluskey.
" Gerrard J.
" Neighbour.

6. Lady Roberts:- 8.50 am. Leaves for ~~Bastion~~ Town.
Returns to Moorings.
~~Anchor~~. Leaves Bastion ~~for Moorings~~
~~Deckhand - Sappr Baker.~~
~~Painting Room - Williams~~

7. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Pollard.
Ordinary Piquet ashore. Sappr Cox.
(afternoon only) Barrack Orderly. - Jewiss.
Ass. Piquet on Miner. - Gibson.

8. A Funeral escort will leave for Onehunga at 11.45 am. Full Dress.
Arms & accoutrements (less pouch) Clean Cape-Covers.

Detail Sergt Warren Corpl Powell
Sappr Smith J. Walch
" Doyle Woodward
" McCluskey
" Neighbour

R B Smyth Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Wednesday 22nd May 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Routine.
3. P.T. Telephones. Corp: Wrigley. Sappers Gerrard 4. Neighbour, Mc. Illwaney & Bal
4. Fort Bastion E.L. Replacing Stores. 2 Corp: Walsh, Sappr: Mc. Cluskey.
5. Fort Takapuna E.L. do Sappr: Smith, Ensor.
6. Lady Roberts:- 8.50 am. Leaves for Bastion with work party of R.N.Z.E.

7. Duties:- Orderly N.C.O. Sergt: Warren.
Half-Holiday Inspector ashore Sappr. Ensor
do Miner - Neighbour
Barrack Orderly - Elvy.

R B Smythe Lieut R.N.Z.E

Daily Orders for Thursday
23rd May 1907.

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport.

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.
2. Recruits. Field Parade (Cadence)
3. P.F. Telephones (Bastion.)

Corpl	Wrigley
Sapper	McCluskey
-	Gerrard
-	Neighbour
-	Baker.

4. Bastion E.L. Replacing Stores. 2 Corpl Walsh, Sappr McSweeney.
5. Overhauling & dismantling batteries Takapuna E.L. and Cauldey P.F. Sappr Smith.
6. Lady Roberts:- 8.50 am. leaves for Bastion with working Party of R.N.Z.E.
7. Duties: Ord. N.C.O. 2 Corpl Jervis.

Ordinary Piquet ashore.	Sappr Baker Doyle
Afternoon - Miner	- McSweeney Baker
Barrack Orderly	- Williamson.

8. Fort Cauldey Boiler to be lagged.
9. Fort Bastion E.L. Motor to be gone on with. At Fort Takapuna.
10. The OCD has expressed himself as pleased with the smart appearance of the funeral escort on duty yesterday.

R Blythe Lieut R.N.Z.E.
O.C. Depot

Daily Orders for Friday 24th May 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Full Dress Parade at 8. am. At S.M. yard. Arms & accoutrements (2 pouches.) Parade state to be furnished.

Exemptions. Nightwatch yard
do Miner
Hd. Piquet do COOR.

2. Routine.

3. Duties:- Ord. N.C.O 2 Corp. Walsh.
Holiday Piquet on Miner. Sappr. Ensor.
do Ashore. " Neighbour
Barrack Orderly " Mc Sweeney

R. B Smythe Lieut. R.N.Z.E
O. C. Det.

Daily Orders for Saturday
25th May 1907

R.N.Z.E.
Devonport

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am.

2. Routine.

3. General cleaning up of Establishment.

4. Lady Roberts. Stand by - Steam 9. am.

5. Duties:-

Night watch on Miner (25th to 1st June)	Sappr Jewiss.
do S.M.Yard (do. .)	. Gibson.
Ord. N.C.O.	Corpl Wrigley.
Sat. Piquet ashore	Sappr Gerrard
do Miner	- Cox.
Barrack Orderly.	- Baker.
Sun. 26th Ord. NCO	2 Corpl Pollard.
Sun. Piquet Miner	Sappr Smith.
do ashore	- Mc Illveney
Barrack Orderly	. Elvy.

R B Smythe
Lieut. R.N.Z.E
O.C. Det.

Daily Orders for Monday
27th May 1907.

R.N.Z.E
Devonport.

1. Until further orders the wearing of Fatigue Caps will be discontinued

1. Working Parade at 8.30. am.

2. Routine.

3. P.E. Telephones. Forenoon only. Bastion.

Sappr. Mc Cluskey
- Gerrard
- Neighbour
- McElvenney

4. Lady Roberts. 8.50 am Leaves for Bastion with working parties of R.N.Z.E. Returns to Moorings.

Deckhands Gerrard H (until 4.P.M.)
Butler

5. Fort Bastion E.L. to be run. Thro Shunt Circuit 10.30 am to 12 noon
" Arc " 1.30 pm to 2.30.
" " " 6 pm to 8 pm

Afternoon & Night
Sergt Warren
2 Corpl. Walsh
Sappr. Mc Cluskey
- Gerrard
- Neighbour
- McElvenney

6. Fort Cautley E.L. to run (6 pm 8 pm) Corpl. Powell Sappr. Enson
Doyle
Gerrard H

7. Motor of Projector to be gone on with

8. Duties. Ord. N.C.O Corpl. Wrigley.
Ordinary Picquet Sappr. Smith.
Barrack Ord Williamson
Aft Picquet

1. Working Parade at 8.30 am

2. Routine

3. P.T. Telephones

Leaves for Bastion at 8.45 am

4. Fort Bastion E.L. Replacing Stores

5. Lady Roberts. In town. Working parties to be on 8.30 am parade & leaves for town by the 9 am ferry boat

b. Duties : Orderly Q.

Corpl. Powell.

S.M. Yard &c
1. Pouch - Clean
Exemptions :-
Ord

7. Motor of Projector &c

8. Duties. Ord. N.C.O
Ordinary Picquet
Barrack Ord
Aft Picquet

Cor

Willia
Cor